

## www.forgottenbooks.com

Copyright © 2016 FB \&c Ltd.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

## PROOFS

0 FA<br>CONSPIRACY,

# AGAINST CHRISTIANITY, AND THE GOVERNGENT OF THE UNITED STATES; 

EX HI BI TED

IN SEVERAL VIEWS OF THE UNION OF CHURCH AND


STATE IN

NEW-ENGLAND.

## By ABRAHAM BISHOP.




## PREFACE.

PROFESSOR ROBISON undertook the gigantic tafk of proving a confiracy againft all the religions and governments in the world: I am contented with a fmall fection of his fubject.

My ain will be, to place the charge of infidel confpiracy, where it ought to reft, in compaffing which I fhall pafs rapidly, and without much ceremony, through the folemn forms, in which religion is prefented, in order to arrive at the fubftance; and in examining this fhalloccafionally, and without much fenfibility, advert to the paffions and arts oppofed to my procefs; and atter fixing the character of federal religion, fhall follow it through the political courfe, which it has taken from the infancy of our government to the day of the date of thefe prefents-fhall with much coolnefs call fome claffes of men hypocrites, who have paffed for $f_{a_{i}} n_{t} s$-and fhall fhew that whether republicanifm means fomething or nothing ; yet that the allufions and diftant hints of republicans about the exiftence of an hypocritical northern phalanx meant fometbing.-And from premifes thus conftructed fhall attempt to prove, that chriftianity and the government of the United States have a conftant, powerful, and efficient enemy in the New-England union of Church and State.

This union forms completely one political party in our country, but the real illuminatifts of this order are not confined exactly to New-England. Every trufty bearts, of oak man bears the light with him acrofs the Atlantic: It irradiates the northern parts of the fate of New-York, and guides the Miffionaries' path; it twinkles in Jerfey, is a dark lanthorn in Pennfylvania, glimmers like an expiring taper in

Delaware, is a fullen light in Maryland, and is extinguifhed at the feat of government. Thofe, who have heretofore ferved this light have been well paid for their fervice, and fince they have taken the popular ground of religion to fuftain themfelves and to humble us, we cannot take better ground than by charging them with hypocrify and by relying for proof on their lives, their public means, and certain ends of action.

We find this ftandard in the gofpel, which they profefs to revere, and we offer to refign every thing into their hands, whenever their lives fhall confute our pofitions. They can overwhelm us with proteftations; but to the law and the teftimonies, if they preach not, and if they practife not according to thefe, there is no light in them.

Living in the midft of men whom my fubject contemplates, it has occurred to me that their fteady habits and good profeflions have brought them fufficient profits, and that our pious anceftors have been bought and fold often enough; therefore that fome man, who has paid his proportion for thefe habits, fhould take it in charge to put an end to the traffic, and to place the dealers in a way of laying in a new ftock of their own manufacture.

This fubject is like a new country : he, who firlt enters into it muft encounter fome briers and fome ferpents; but a fucceffion of laborers, working with their axes at the roots, will open a way through the wildernefs, and hereafter the folitary place will be glad for them, and the defert will rejoice.

Many are for retaining the old order of things, becaufe it is a quiet one ; fo are death and the grave; but are men willing to arrive at thefe, flript of civil and religious liberty, merely for the fake of peace? But peace can never be long preferved, if the public mind is fufiered to fleep. The dreadful convulfions in Europe were preceded by ftupors and deadly calms. The parties in this country differ not in meafures only, but in fyftems. Difcuffion is favorable to the caufe of truth, and " a war of opinions will fave a war of blood."

# PROOF S 

OF A
CONSPIRACY.

<br>FIRST PART.<br>\title{ FORMATION AND CHARACTER OF CHURCH AND'STATE UNION. }

$$
\text { NO. } I .
$$

Introductory vierv of Church and State Religion in NeruEngland.

WERE man to live through feveral centuries, he might afford to employ one, at leaft, in experiments on theology and politics, and enlift all his paffions in battle royal againft thofe, who would not fubfcribe to his-theories; but in a fhort life, having every thing to learn, no infallible teacher nor ftandard; honor, wealth and pleafure to gain, and yet to fecure an immortality of happinefs; to keep in favor with the great, and hold friendflips with elevated bafenefs; yet to maintain principles inconfiftent with fuch favor and friendhips, is too complicated a tank: When half-finifhed, the operator dies and leaves a laboratory of ufelefs empty crucibles.

To fimplify this complex fituation and to find a fafe courfe for man, as refpects both worlds, is worth a life of diligence ; then infinitely deferving an hour's critical attention.

To rear empires in the old world, has been the tafk of conquerors ; to maintain them, the province of monarchs; to deftroy them, the weight of their own fyltems; thefe fyftems raifed by curious workmen in politics, theology and the arts : all fink and decay, becaufe the foundation and fuperftructure are wholly human. Duration, perpetual improvement and eternity diftinguifh the works of God, and if we can follow his plans, we hall do beft for purfelyes and lay up a lafting treafure for future generations.

An infant knows nothing. Arrived at maturity, he buftles about independence of thought and of fpeaking and writing natiurally, of abftract ideas and firft principles: yet he has learnt all which he knows ; forgetting from whom he learnt it, he confiders it as his own, and through mere defect of memory, claims the credit of originality.-A thoufand men, born in different parts of the world, will have paffed a thoufand modes of being, and ytt each will avow infallible ideas of religion, government and the concerns of life.

In this advanced ftate of the world, human fyfems are, fo wrought, that it is cafier to adopt them than to invent new ones, and if the father worfhipped the apis, or adored the crocodile, or bowed at the foot of an emperor's throne, or kiffed the pope's nipper, fo muft the fon, and the fon's fon, to the lateft generation ; and he, who followeth net the eftablifhed habit, is denounced by implicit followers, and the fyftem-mongers all join to fay, 'Let - him be accurfed, for he deftroyeth the ancient land-mark, he - breaketh up the foundation of many generations'-and their followers are obliged to refpond, ' Let him be accurfed'-but a new order of things has emboldened many to rifque exorcifms, to look into the myfterious antiquities, to rend the unconfecrated veil, to fhew the people that the holy of holies is not local, and that the day has paffed by, when he, who touched the mountain, fhould be foned. A mong thefe I have affumed the tallk of fpeaking to you definitely of the union of church and flate in our country.

For diftinct perceptions of this fubject we are much indebted to the prudence, candor and franknefs of our opponents. Federal writers have been prudent in publifhing the groffelt falfehoods under fictitious names; for otherwife they would long fince have been publicly convicted of their bafenefs, and the caufe which they attempted to efpoufe, would have been checked, before'its deformities were apparent. Federal orators have been candid in expofing all the anti-republican tendencies of their party, and in threatening what they would do, if they had power. Clerical politicians have Shewn a degree of franknefs, (hardly reconcileable with their real charakters, ) in boldly laying the crofs at the feet of Pinckney, Hamilton, fedition law and new judiciary. We find no fault that our adverfaries have placed their features in a light, . where we can truly take them.

The great events of a few paft years have gradually introduced the light neceffary to this portraiture. The paflions, engendered in darknefs, and which feek concealment till they can come forward with effect, have flowly and unfufpectingly met this light, not aware that fome were watching the moment, when they could be diftinctly feen.

New-England federalifm appeared to be proteftant, and to wims the downfal of hierarchies, till the church of Rome began to tetter: then it began to pray for her re-eftablifhment, ardently as fainss for rebuilding the walls of Jerufalem. The French, who till that time had been our good friends and allies, were called a fet of atheifts and anarchifts. No curfes were too fevere to implore on them for abolifhing hierarchies and for fufpending the obfervance" of that day, which had been before devoted to the difhonor of God, and the ruin of man. No pity for oppreffed humanity reftrained the rage of our church and ftate men. No cries afcended to heaven for relief, of freemen. With joy the combined troops of the throne and the altar were announced as hurling their thunders on devoted France. The pallions were gradually raifed. The cries of, infidelity and modern philofophy were founded through the country, and the rage of holy church and ftate men was directed againft infidel France. Even the royalift Barruel, a papitt, became a favorite, although at the expence of our proteftant anceftors, the Albigenfes and Waldenfes, he criminated France. Every little fubject of a political prelate took in charge the caufe of God and fettled in his narrow mind a queftion mighty enough for the greatelt talents of two contending worlds. A little cumberer of the ground, a miferable portion of dult and afhes, to which the worms are heirs apparent, decides on the counfels of his Maker, ánd decrees in his béhalf that the holy father had been wrongfully dif-turhed-that the king of France fhould be reftored-that the throne and the altar fhould be more clofely united, and that the old order of things fhould be revived. To exprefs thefe mighty decrees' a new vocabulary is invented to abufe the friends of civil and religious liberty, and to compliment the tyrants and murderers of the world. ——Was this the fpirit of chriftianity, or of church and fate?

New-Enğland federalifm'appeared to be chriftian, till by irritation of the public mind, and falfe alarms, federal power was able to raife an army and navy, and to create extenfive eftablifhments of wealth and grandeur, perfectly confiftent with church and fate union, but actually armaments and batteries againft the peaceable kingdom of a humble Redeemer.

New-England federalifm appeared to be federal, till a change of adminiftration defroyed the grand object of church and flate, which always was, power to the leaders, delufion to the followers, and ruin to oppofition. Then this federalifm cried out for difmemberment of the ftates-the death of federalifm.

Hypocrify is not chargeable on our federal leaders in church and ftate, nor their humble organs, the orators and editors, becaufe they have publifhed the facts, on which thefe views are formed. Their hypocrify confifts in profeffing to love liberty, chriftianity and federalifm ; yet in the name of thefe, purfuing meafüres hoftile to them all, and concealing from the people the fupteme object,
their own confequence, which can be compaffed only in the deferuction of thefe bleffings: for none of thefe can be cherifhed fincerely in any heart without facrificing the luft of power, which is ebeir main-fpring of action.

The infidious arts, by which this procefs has been effected, furnifh a fubject too extenfive for ample difcuflion in the propofed compafs; but this will be accepted as my blow at the root of church and ftate union.

NO. II.

## View of the origin of Cburch and State Union in NewEngland.

IAM not about to prefent a new character of religion under the fun; it is one, which has prevailed in every nation, where the throne and the altar have been in alliance, and in every heart where this alliance is approved. It is a character, to which every religion has tended with as much certainty as bodies tend to the centre. Marikind have been always difpofed to appropriate: heaven to earthly purpofes.

The Jews received a perfect law under the theocracy ; but finding the obfervance of it inconfiftent with their lufts, their clergy and council by degrees changed it to a religion well adapted to human pride, and built altars to this pride. The humble votaries, grateful to their new lawgivers, bent the knee to the builders of the altar, and forgot the God of heaven. The prieft took his ftand within the holy of holies; the counfellor ftood without to attend the incenfe of the fat of rams and the oblations of rivers of oil. Religion became a profitable, contemptible pageantry, yet it retained fo much earthly power that when the fon of David appeared and expofed this ftate of things, Pilate could not offer to the people a more acceptable fubject of crucifixion.

To this new religion the proud unionifts of Jewifh church and flate did not fubmit. The great, who had formed powerful connections, or purchafed eftates, were bidden, but did not attend : thefealt was fhared by the obfcure. Many faid, Lord, Lord, but did not what he commanded : many wore fad countenances to be feen of men: mañy prefaced their alms by found of trumpet, and chofe confpicuous places for their devotions; yet the humble publican, the poor widow, the meek and defpifed, compofed the retinue of the

Saviour. While buffetings and perfecutions were the lot of chriftians, the knowing ones avoided profeffion ; but when it was difcovered that this religion could be made an engine of fate, and that civilians and ecclefiaftics could fuftain each other, it became fathionable to profefs. Thefirst union of church and state in Christendom, was the corner stone on which satan, was to build his fabric of infidelity. High priefts prayed for kings ; kings furnifhed laws to fupport religion ; the Saviour's promife to fuftain his church was forgotten, or his 'power to fulfil the promife was doubted. His picture decorated the walls of churches; but the knee was bent and the eye lifted to his holinefs, the fountain of all fpiritual power, and to his majefty, who kept, that fountain overflowing with the wealth of a fubjugated world.

This magnificent union having for centuries overfpread Chriftendom, and having humbled by perfecutions and cruelties every fucceeding clafs of real chriftians, was at length abridged by the reformation. In the courfe of a fingle century, among the churches called reformed, that of England became moft confpicuous for the fame union, which in its turn was abridged by the puritans, who firft fettled this country, and New-England can claim the uninterrupted fucceffion of this church and ftate power.

The exiftence and deteftable character of three of thefe unions will never be doubted. It is my province to confider the fourth, and a's the piety of our anceftors has formed the bafis of our church and ftate union, and fince much of paffion, falfehood and fuperftition have been improved in the hiftory and application of this piety, I fhall prơceed in the next number to fpeak of our anceftors in fuch terms as my fubject requires, and with the exprefs intent of fhewing that our church and ftate unionifts, who claim to be heirs of the bleffing, have actually inherited fome conftituent parts of their religion, and that this religion is not chriftianity.

## NO. III.

## Viez of the Religion of our Ancefors.

MEN have been taught to look into antiquity, with ás much dread as children into a haunted room, and this fubject has been fo artfully obfcured that the elucidation of it requires a perfectly new procefs.

I would, bow with all reverence before the generation which firft died in this country, with lefs to the next, and would diminifh
in refpect till I came to the prefent, and would then hold all my cotemporaries in total contempt ;-would kneel before illüftrious fhades and defpifa living men, could I find any juft authority for it : but who will give me furety that in confideration of this homage the people of the next century will as thoroughly venerate the prefont generation? Did our anceftors wifh that we fhould ufe their.char. acters as engines of torture for our neighbours ? and were they deft rous that one half of their defcendants fhould in their names abufe the other half? If fo, they merit no reverence for fuch difpofitions.

If the character of the prefent generation mult be facrificed, let it rather be done to the fmiling infants and rifing hopes of future generations, than to the infenfible duft and afhes of the paft. If any benefit is gained by faying that every generation grows worfo, that experience and example have tended to debafe human nature, and that thefz are peculiarly evil times, let this benefit defrend to our children, whofe chance of rifing, after defcending from fuch parents, mult be wretched indeed.

Thofe preachers and moralifts, who rife on the ruins of human nature, and thrive on the growth of depravity may, if they under. fland the human heart, look into their own and find that the mef Felfin pallions impel them to their work. He, who is conftantly convincing me of my fins, of his own righteoufnefs, and of that judgnent, which is to give him an everlafting afcendency over me, is employed in a very proud calling. He, who talks about ancef tors, is fappofed to be very knowing about antiquity, and it is much more glorious to be fcientific about things of no confequence, the proof of which is obfcure, than to know thofe important things, which are daily pafing before us.-He, who is fevere on the paganifm and immorality of remote antiquity, thews his abhorrence of evil, and hurts the feelings of no man, becaufe none can trace his kindred fo far back. He, who praifes and compliments my ancef. tors, touches fome fine fibres of a felfifh heart, and prepares me to believe that the beft of principles and motives muft influence one, "who charms fo wifely." He, who caufes the thunders of heaven to roll at a diftance over my head, produces in me a complacent ferenity; but he awakens every fenfe of joy, when he directs the bolts upon my political adverfaries. He, who neglects his mafter's work to attend to mine, $f_{2}$ cures my zeal to fcreen him from merit. ed reproach and punifhment.

If different beings had been employed in making man, they would doubtlefs have differed extremely in their workmanhip, and ingenuity might have been employed in tracing the relative capacity of the artifts: but as one infinite Creator has made all men, it is probable that there are no differences of character between thof: of one and another century, except what have been produced by the different degrees of light, which he has been pleafed to -reveal to them. The increafs of moral knowledge has increafed men's per-
ceptions of moral light. Civilization has brought in its train virtues add vices: Seafons of danger have exhibited courage-feafons of want, temperance-and feafons of luxury have given occafional checks to moral practice. The depravity of man has difcovered itfelf in different forms : Superfition marks one century, hypocrify the next : Parfimony characterizes the father, profufion the fon.The occupants of each century have generally taken good care to call themfelves worfe, than thole before them, and thofe of the next have been obliged to exalt the virtues of their anceftors, and to humble themfelves under a fenfe of their inferiority, and this ftate of things will probably laft, till fome curious operator fhall find a mode to extract felfifhnefs from the human heart; or till the arts of trafficking with our pious anceftors thall eeafe to be fucceffful.

Having glanced at the motives of our church and fate men, I proceed to remark, that their firft advance towards taking poffeffion of the piety of our anceftors', is by exciting a great portion of fenfibility in their favor. Indeed their leaving their native country to fettle in this wildernefs, and eftablifhing themfelves in the midft 'of want and hardfhips againft. favage tribes, is well calculated for the opening of fuch a.work: but will you compare all this with the fufferings of the, natives, flying in every direction, or by whole villages buried under the burning ruins of their once peaceful dwellings? Here gratitude is artfully called up to balance the account in favor of our anceftors, and the luxuriance of our fields is fummoned to witnefs their claim to all our homage. The tawniy warrior has left no hiftorian to record his virtues, no rich defcendants to emblazon his name, no fone to record the place from which he and his wife and children too fuddenly ftarted for eternity !

It is extremely popular to excite fenfibility and to exprefs gratitude, efpecially when the exercife of them cofts nothing." Had not our anceftors come here, we might have been born in England, and been fubject to funding fyitems, ftamp acts, fedition laws-ito the enormous indebtednefs and diftreffing policy of that natioñ : or we might have been born in Scotland, and under an infamous alien "act, been tranfported to Botany Bay with Muir, Skirvigg, Margarot, and fueh'reftlefs firits : or we might have been born in Ireland, and been implicated in all its treafons and rebellions againft a moft gracioús fovereign, who in the fupremacy of his condefcenfion, wculd have fent over powerful armies to form an inland navigation, to be fupplied by ftreams from our veins. In what wild; barbarous regions of frozen Finland, or defpotic Ruffia, might not our anceftors have placed üs?

Are we then to blefs anceftors for placing us in an eligible coun-. try or to curfe them for placing us in a wretched country? The conception is abfurd : merit is always connected with motives, and our anceftors came here with motives, perfectly their own. It is a relief to men, while in ardent purfuit of wealth, 'enduring cold,
hunger and hardihips, to fay', 'All this is for pofterity,' 'The, mifer has not always the'fortitude to fay, 'I love gold fo well that rather than part with it, I will fee all my neighborhood wretched;'. no, he fays, ' I'muft lay up fomething for my children.' The man, who does cruel things in the courfe of bufinefs, will never, own the hardnefs of his heart and the indomitable power of gold ; no, he fays, 'Juftice to myfelf and family requires me to do fo.', We muft indulge thefe weak natures in fome occafional evafions; but when $\int y$ fems of evaiion are adopted, we mull combat them.

A general regard to the interefts of pofterity is confifent with the beft interefts of the prefent day. It extends the views, and enables a man to think that he fees what he does not fee, and that he, feels, what he never felt; but the man, who prates much about pofterity and anceftry, generally does it to conceal what he is.Our anceftors never conceived of us: had they lived to the prefent moment, we fhould have been too diftant from them in kindred to have engaged their cares or affections, and we fbould have cared as little for them. Curiofity might have drawn us to fee the man, who firft fet foot on American ground, who fhot the firft native, who fet fire to the firlt village, or who diftinguifhed himfelf in the early acts of taking poffeflion of this country ; but there, would have been an end of the bufinefs.

Let me now call you to look at our anceftors juft as you would at a clafs of men, coming here at this time and conducting as they did. Did they fly from perfecution, becaufe they hated it in principle, or was it becaufe it was directed againft them? At their firft eftablifhment here, they perfecuted with more violence than they had fuffered. Did they leave their homes to find a little retired fpot in the wildernefs, where they might $\epsilon$ njoy the little, which man wants here below, and from which might afcend daily, and uninterrupted afpirations to heaven? Their firf object was extent of territory, and they combated for it with a zeal and perfeverance worthy of a better ca:ife.' Did they love humanity and peace? But they were in conftant wars with their tawny brethren, children of the fame univerfal Father. Did they love toleration? But they denied it to Quakers and Adamites, who like them had fled to the fame country. If they loved civil and religious liberty, why was every exertion made to deftroy them ? Exprefsly becaufe they were fubject to pallions, like to thofe men, whom they had left. They fought, quarrelled, finned and punifhed, as often in proportion to their numbers as their pofterity,* except that the vices, which arife from luxury, could not attach to them.

[^0]I do not. Speak of Lord Say and Seal, and Sir Edmond 'Andrus, and other barons and knights, who came here. Such men "are .alike, throughout the world : the odium of their memories ought not to defcend to any : but our pious anceftors were the very men who exhibited" the character which I have defcribed, and they fucceeded in laying the foundation of a church and flate union.

The policy and earthly advantages of this union were perfectly underfood in the country of their birth. A very little imagination could form'a ftriking allegory between the children of Ifrael and our anceftors. Egypt and Britain-the Red Sea and the ocean -the ancient and modern wildernefs-the Amorites and the Indian tribes.-What more fuitable, after fuch apt copulatives; than the junction of Mofes and Aaron? A few things were wanting to complete the refemblance, fuch as the pillar of a cloud and the pillar of fire, and a divine command to drive out the heathen: but the paflions of man will eafily accomplifh what his imagination cannot, and hence we find that while one clafs of our anceftors were engaged.in war, the others were bufy in forming civil government (as they termed it according to the mind and will of God.)

This was the fittelt feafon on earth to have feparated church and ftate, whofe union had fo long been difgraceful. Now was the time to have laid folid foundations of humanity, toleration, vital rèligion, and rational government ; but the luxuries of Egypt had more temptations than the manna of the wildernefs, the old path was beaten, the profits of the old order of things were too tempt-ing-our fathers yielded to it. In gathering churches, any number of perfons, declaring themfelves faints, were to be deemed fuch ; thefe formed a church, with a right to admit to communion fuch as fhould thereafter profefs, fo as to perfuade them that they were fincere. Thefe faints affumed all earthly dominion, excluded from their order as they pleafed, held from office all but themfelves, denied baptifm to all but the children of communicants, excommunicated Quakers and Antinomians-decided on creeds and herefies, and chofe preachers for themfelves and the finners. Thus an immenfe power was lodged in thefe people, and an immenfe patronage cornected with it ; and all this having no other foundation than their own declarations. All power, inftead of being derived from the people, was derived from the clergy. Every thing was made to bend to holy church. Spiritual tyranny was eftablifhed, and the rights of man were, in terms and in fact, treated with total contempt. Religion was faid to be the whole
how the fe paffions burf forth with an impetuofity, proportioned to the reßraint. -Thofe, who wifh to eftablifh the fuperior piety of our anceftors, mult guard all accefs to their hiftory effectually, as Eden was guarded, after the expulfiun of Adam,
bufinefs of man, and the main bufinefs of religion was civil gov: ernment.

This ftate of intolerance and ufurpation lafted till ' (as the adulators of our anceftors fay) a generation rofe up, who had not the fpirit of their fathers; but in fact, a generation rofe up, who were refolved that religion and liberty fhould not deftroy each other. They favs in the whole of this fyftem, the palfions of man operating, as they always had done, and that in a change of countries they had only changed mafters. This produced difputes about qualifications of admiffion to the ordinances and a great va, riety of doctrinal points, which were fometimes agitated before councils of clergy, and fometimes before legiflatures. The mind and will of God was made to depend on the occafional majorities of popular affemblies, and to crown the farce, his majefty fent over a decree, enjoining that the churches fhould renounce their rigid and intolerant habits: Which decree, we are told, was confidered as an infringement of the rights of confcience. I have the fame refpeet for this kind of confcience, which the Quakers and Adamites mult have had, who were banifhed for exercife of it, or' as the Anabaptifts and Antinomians had, when they felt the force of punifhment for claiming their rights.

It is not my province to confider how much of piety was in all this bufinefs : it is enough that there was much of paffion, pride, and zeal for earthly dominion, and little of that humble ardent devotion which characterizes the pure in fpirit. The really pious men of the world feldom find a place in hiftory; the noifelefs tenor of their way offers no lure to the fycophant of a fucceeding age. High crimes, powerful artifices, daring achievements fwell thehiftoriàn's page, and highelt in the favor and applaufes of our church and ftate men are the characters of thofe, who have confpicuoully aided the fyftem of governing earth in the name of heaven.

If our anceftors really poffeffed in this country the good principles, which they profeffed in their own, if they practifed faithfully on thofe principles, if they rejected the temptations of wealth and power, then they did not found a church and ftate union, then all hiftory about them is falfe, and they are gone to a world of rewards where neither praifes nor cenfures can affect them. It is enough for me to have prefented thofe leading traits in their characters, which fhew their refemblance to other men when full of power. The firft chriftians were virtuous; bat when the chriftian name became powerful the character was loft. Our anceftors fet out from England with virtuous profeffions: but when they found the power in themfelves, they became lordly and intolerant. This is the courfe of nature: when the firft ardors even of virtuous impreffions are expended, the glory of the day is gone. This truth' opens the ruin of all human greatnefs : providence has provided that it fhall ruin itfelf, and the church and iftate union, fo carefully nourifhed by our
anceftors, contained in itfelf the feeds of its now approaching diffolution. The appearance of extreme piety was neceffary at firf. This abated by degrees, and at length the unionifts have difpenfed with every thing but the profits and honors of their profeffion.

$$
N O . I V .
$$

## View and revierw.

 ILL any one ak, fuppofing that our anceftors were pious or impious, of what confequence is this to-the prefent generaation? Süch enquirer has never known the policy of this northern. world. Our leading federal politicians form a religious trading houfe on principles not unlike to thofe of the church of Rome. This laft deals in relics of faints, images, and whatever can intereft the eye. Ours deal in anceftors, rare legends, profeffions, and whatever may intereft the ear. Both are fond of doctrines, miracles, and myfteries; but treat real, practical piety and humility as the tithing of mint, annife and cummin. Our unionifts feize, with great greedinefs, the piety of our anceftors. This they claim as their indefeafible eftate: They next claim and really own a great part of the wealth of the country. They claim the houfes of worhip, and their priefts minifter at the altar. They next claim the ordinances and the feats of juftice, and the right of making laws, and the fources of public information and the feminaries of fcience : in fact, as right heirs at law, they claim and hold nearly every thing, and withal, the right of denouncing thofe who will not acknowledge them to be in rightful poffeffion. They have a fortrefs on every high hill, troops well difciplined, wealth and honors enough to difpenfe, and in this proud attitude bid defiance to the fcattered, untrained men, who are oppofed to them. They have well ferved parks of artillery, and on the leaft irritation difcharge powerfully from their colleges, pulpits and preffes.' All this ferves thefe unionifts as an immenfe eftate. All are admitted to participate, who will own their power: no practice or even profeffion of religion is neceffary for admiffion into church and ftate union ; even a preacher of this order can devote the, fabbath to his party and be cannonized alive for his fanctity. A practical infidel can take high rank among them, and the cry of religion is in danger is the war-whoop of the party.Church and ftate courts earthly greathefs, thrives in the midat of wealth and honors, delights in war, and purfues with zeal whatever chriftianity forbids. In the midft of eternal fluctuations of conduc.,
the zeal of church and ftate for earthly power and dominion is invariable. We fled from the perfecution, oppreffion and tyranny of a hierarchy abroad, and inftantly eftablifhed one here. We crouched humbly and meanly to Britain till we gained ftrength ; then the civilian, who found our offices filled with foreign court favorites, and fome of our clergy, who faw the weight of government in the fcale againft them, profeffed to be whigs, declared for the rights of man, and planned a revolution, which real whigs achieved. What was our late Prefident in 1774? In the view of our enemies deferving an halter. What in, 1800 ? In the fame view, meriting a crown. What were our clergy, when praying againft Britifh fleets and armies? Rebels. What were thofe of them, who in 1800 advocated what they had prayed againt? Saints. In 1630 our anceftors detefted Britain-in 1670 co-operated with, and loved them-in 1776 we warred againft them and cherifhed France-in 1796 loved Britain again and hated France, but were truly federal ; and in 1801, cried loudly to diffolve the union. Thefe are the feady habits of church and Itate.

The leaders, true as weathercock to the wind, have been the firft to announce and the earlieft to avail themfelves of any change of weather ; hence they have been in power, though they have changed principles often as expreffes change polt-horfes: yet, as an exprefs, though changing, keeps in view the place from which he came, and that to which he is going; fo they remember that church and fate was their ftarting ground, and human glory the end of their career.But in the midft of all fluctuations, they are true as needle to the pole in animofity againft their opponents, and fidelity to their adherents; fo that if one leaves them through difguft, no vengeance is confidered too exemplary to deter others from defertion : but he who is faithful may draw pay to the day of his death. If be falls, they will furely raife him, and from this policy they keep many attached to them, juft as Britain, though infinitely bankrupt in that which is the true bafis of credit, retains the confidence of creditors by a conftant punctuality fuftained by new loans.

Thefe are real illuminatilts. They have their illuminatifm from the Jews, the Catholics, the Britons, and their own anceftors; they inherit and practife all' the artifice and intrigue of their predeceffors. and purfue precifely the fame object. Here are no 'Robifon and Barruel fictions, no heavy German quotations, no long lifts of men, who'were never born, no forty-five degrees of mafonry: but folid modern philofophifm practifed by men, who are daily to be feen, and who may be known by the, following figns: The clergy of this order pray and preach politics, and profefs their right fo to do. They teach a religion extremely like that of the Jews, confifting of an oldentatious difplay of tenets. They perfecute, and blefs not: They pray for the downfal of their enemies, and affume the reverfe of what the Saviour recommended on the mount. They admit

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Are fuch clergy as I, have defcribed fit paftors of a holy flock? Are they teaching the humble doctrines of the gofpel? Is the heavenly world to be crouded by men, boafting that they fwayed fceptres, and exhaufted the wealth of millions, or that they commanded navies and armies, and guided the ftorm in the day of flaughter, or that they cheated a nation of its rights; and will the background be filled with their humble fycophants, recounting the deeds which they, in connection with kings, dukes, generals, and courtiers performed? Think you that the ftreets of the NewJerufalem will be graced by a proceffion of popes, cardinals, prelates, and our northern political clergy, glorying in the addrefs, with which they managed earth in the name of heaven ?

The gofpel prefents you another heaven, far diftant, far different from this, where the meek, humble expectants of mercy will arrive, not in purple robes, nor in the fplendid attire of courtiers; but naked and ready to be clothed with the robes of faints; not vaunting, but humbly confeffing their unworthinefs; not glorying in the impoftures which they practifed on man in this, world, but deeply lamenting that they were ever left even to fmaller acts of diffimulation. And if that book informs us that fuch will be the other world, why are preachers fuffered by their hearers to do, in the certain prefence of their Maker here, thofe things, which repeated or even known hereafter, will link them to thame and cverlafting contempt?

It has always been heretical to fpeak thus of the dignified clergy ; but unfortunately for them, it has always been fpoken with truth. As the particular exhibition of the hypocrify of thefe men will be referved to a future number, I pafs to the figns - by which you may. know the civilians of church and Itate.

As federalifin here has refolved itfelf wholly into church and ftate union, in order to make this its laft defperate fand, I might point you directly to our men in place, to thofe in nomination for places, and to the expectants of nomination: for thefe are to receive the firft profits of partnerfhip; but at prefent your attention is invited to traits of character. The leading of thefe is inherited from pious anceftors, viz. a total averfion to the principles, power and practices of Britain, and thereafter a burning zeal for the fame national character ; at firf friends to toleration, and equal rights, then bitter enemies of both ; adoring the will of the majority, while it kept them in place, then contemning that will, when it oppofed their ambition. Selfifnefs would burlt through walls of brafs, could it find no other opening for action. What can a man do, who finds in himfelf inordinate ambition, and invincible zeal to govern mankind? Shall he grovel among the vulgar herd, have but a fingle fhare in a divifion of rights, take his place in the ranks, plough for his bread, and walte his life in obfcurity? Ordinary means will not raife him rapidly enough—the perception of our
great world is too flow for his pride. He fees the multitude crouding to the fanctuary.-He knows that in every country religion has fteered the multitude regularly, " as rudder does the " fhip, and that prieft like helmfman holds them at his mercy;" he approaches the altar, embraces the miniftering fervant, and awes the multitude to reverence. He becomes fcientific in the exteriors of religion, and takes the high road to promotion.
$\therefore$ If you can find one ambitious ftatefman, dealing thus in religion, and you really believe him fincere, give to the public his name, let the world fee him. Does he love the Saviour better than houfes and lands, better than riches and honors ? Stop the coftly collections of mufeums.-This is a curiofty worth them all!-Alas! on clofe examination you find him an habitual religionift, entrenched in forms and votes, believed in by men, who hope to follow him in all things', wherein he has followed his worldly intereft.-A way with fuch curiofities, our country is full of them. The clergy and civilians, whom I have defcribed as of this union, are precifely known to their followers as hypocrites; yet they contrive to keep up the ranks of their leaders and followers by arts, the developemeat of which will occupy a few fucceeding numbers.

## NO. $V$.

View of the inducements of ambitious youth to join the Cburch
and State Union.

BELIEVING fully that human nature is no better than it has been-and that felfifhnefs will impel men now as formerly, to the means beit adapted to their ends, it is the province of thefe pages to prefent you a religion, growing as naturally out of the human pallions, as vegetation fprings from the earth; a religion as variant from pure proteftant čhriftianity, as judaifm in its worft eftate was from the law of God given by Mofes-or popery from the primitive church. The object of this number is to thew that the moft felfinh of pallions furnifh a fucceffion of leaders in church and ftate union.

Every country is divided into two claffes of men-one which lives by the labor of the head, and the other by the labor of the hands: each claims, that its fervices are the hardeft and moft important ; the firlt profeffes great zeal for public good, and means nothing by it ; the laft does his days work, makes no profeflions, but brings his produce to the bell market. - The firft always gov-
erns the laft either by deceit or force. Deceit is the mildelt way, but it requires great labor and management ; force is the furef. The tranfition from deceit to force has been made in all former nations, and at the commencement of the paft year, we were jult croffing the line. The Arabian tales, which had been practifed for years, had begun to lofe their effect-tub plots and ocean maffacres had ceafed to be articles of faith, and there were ftrong fufpicions that holy church was playing a very worldly game. Church and ftate for once lift up its voice without effect. A fyftem of deceit is fo deteftable, that its agents manage it with great fecrecy -when detected, there is no refuge from infamy, but in a fyftem of force: when that fails, refort is had openly to church and ftate, and when that proves infufficient, when the right owners of national property take poifeffion, thofe who have tried all thefe vain experiments, muft expect to have their conduct explored with a freedom, which a $\mathrm{a}_{n}$ reign of terror would not admit.

To gain the fide of thofe men, who do not fight, but who plan engagements-of thofe who do not labor, but who enjoy in luxury, the fruits of labor, is confidered here a great point gained. Parents are ambitious to place their fons in the way to attain this. Colleges are the fortreffes, which command the entrance into this land of promife, and thefe have been moftly officered by church and ftate men from their inflitution. Perhaps in other fituations, as much might be learnt ; but there is the fame difference, in chance for promotion between a youth privately, and one publicly educated, as there is between officers of a militia, and thofe of a ftanding army : the laft are well known to be in the line. It is a fact that the youth are fent there in order to prepare for fuccefs in this world, and even pious parents confider an education given to a fon, equal to a farm, or a trade, given to his brethren, and really, if the educated fon fucceeds, he will enter into the public field, which is in better cultivation, than the fields of his brethren. It will not be denied, that thefe colleges are now totally oppofed to the general government, and that thence have iffued the moft virulent attacks on the officers of it. It will not be denied, that officers of church, and officers of the ftate, are affociated at the head of them, and that thefe have been careful to fupport inftructors, hoftile to our prefent government. Under fuch aufpices, a young man, without any appeal to his palfions, is very likely to follow the track of his fuperiors. To him they appear to be men of the firft magnitude, becaufe in the narrow compafs of his vifion, none are greater. He imputes their elevation to the fyltem which they have adopted. This fires his ambition. He fees thefe men connected with other great men in church and ftate-and that all the promotions, and honots of life are in their gift.

While his inftructor is teaching him the abftract nonfenfe, that there is no heat in fire, and no cold in ice, and that our fenfes are
traitors, he is looking forward to thofe fyfems of deceit, by which multitudes rife to eminence. The defk and the bar, open the great objects of purfuit. The profeffion of medicine is not in the line of church and ftate promotion. If he choofes the profeffion of preaching, he enters into a great inheritance of refpect, and may expect the higheft feat at feafts, and to be called of, men, Rabbi. The law offers him the direct road to wealth and public honors. All the machinery of a felfifh heart is put in rapid motion. He calculates on the relative chances of thefe accurately as the grazier does on a market. His palfions are in high ftimulus : his inftructors, the newfpapers which he reads, the fphere in which he moves, every thing about him-tends to infufe into his mind rays of that illuminatifm, which is to guide him through life. Does any friend feize this wavering moment to point him to the decay of real religion, and to the importance of devoting his talents to drive away that flate religion, which paffes for chriftianity ? Does any one inftruct him in the principles of our revolution and in the total perverfion of thofe principles, and does he fee that the powers of the flate are as-fully in the hands of the enemies of civil liberiy, as thofe of the church are in the hands of the enemies of toleration, and that he ought to join the ranks of thofe, who are declaring independence of the proud ufurpers of church and flate? No! his paffions and intereft are hand in hand: He feafonably makes a profeffion of faith, enlifts under the banners of the fectarian of the day-and after a fhort procefs announces himfelf to be an embaffador of heaven, becomes a politicál zealot, preaches, as other fuch faints have preached before him, calls the minority of his flock infidels-gives timely alarms that the church is to be attacked, and then devotes feveral fabbaths to fhewing his hearers, 'how bravely he will defend it, when the enemy are in fight, and after. the election is over, to ferve which the alarm was given, it is found to have been a falfe alarm ; but the conclufion is, that fuch alarms are ufeful, becaufe they keep the faints in, readinefs. Or'if he choofes the profeffion of the law, another procefs is neceffary: he muft feafonably quarter bimfelf out up.on fome congregation, be in favor with the clergy, bate the rights of man, and be active in fecuring to others the honors, which be expects foon to enjoy.

At our colleges are formed the cancers whofe fibres extend through every part of our religious and political fyftems-and through this caufe our religion is in the hands of fuch men as formerly ruined it, and our civil interefts in the hands of fuch men, as have always been enemies to them ; and with every advantage in their hands, they exhibit an annual, or femi-annual, triumph in the victo: ries, which they gain over men, who have nothing to promife to their adherents.

An eyent, which occurred at the moment of my writing this, enables me to exemplify thefe remarks. The haibingers of the public
election here* were, yf. Green's newfpaper, containing two grofs falfehoods-viz. that congrefs had augmented the falaries of the public officers, and that the French nation had demanded of our government a loan of fix millions. The practice of ulhering in fuch days by falfehoods has been common with the church and. ftate unionifts; but they had been generally contented with poifoning the public mind by the newfpapers; on this occalion, however the moderator of the meeting (Mr. Daggett) and one of the candidates for office. (Mr. Goodrich) had taken particular pains to circulate thefe. Had thefe men faid, that congrefs gave no more than what had been paid for three years paft, and no more than what had been voted by the federalifts under the adminiftration of Mr . Adams ; and had they faid, that a report had been circulated about a requifition of a loan, but that it had been publicly contradicted, that it was a mere electioneering ftory, and that they believed nothing of it, there would have been fome dignity and fairnefs in all this : but it feems that any means are good enough to humble heretics.

The fecond harbinger was a political fermon from the Rev. Dr. Dana on the preceding fabbath. The third, an admiffion of two men to the freedom of the ftate, who had no claim to it by law. Thefe wére a tutor and butler from college, and there was no pretence that they had the legal qualifications: but it was ftated by Mr . Daggett and Mr. Goodrich, that it had been'the practice in the ftate to admit fuch. How far violations of the law in other parts of the ftate, or fimilar violations here on former occafions, could form a precedent to fanction a breach of truft in the officers, who admitted thefe, may be a queftion for church and ftate cafuifts. If man may decide that a diploma is equal to 140 dollars in the lift, or real eftate worth 7 dollars per annum $\dagger$, they may decide that three years education is equal to it-indeed feveral of the fenior clafs did apply to one of the felectmen; but there was no occafion for a new precedent this year. If thefe men would decide that a good trade was equal to a diploma, we would fhew them mechanics enough to put an end to all their future decifions; but the revolutionary doctrine, that taxation without reprefentation is the effence of tyranny, had become abfolete, and fome thoufands of men in the ftate are taxed and yet are not fuffered to be reprefented.-But the fourth harbinger was a new election law. It had been found that church and ftate could not fully control votes given fecretly, and that the numbers of republican votes increafed; the new law was therefore calculated to bring this control into vifible operation, and to produce a direct bias on the mind contrary to the freedom of fuffrage. $\ddagger$.

[^1]Two claffes of men compofed the meeting- The one wholly oppofed to, and the other in favor of the adminiftration of the United States. The firft confifted of the Prefident of the college, Dr : Dwight, who had circulated Robifon and Barruel, and who had never ceafed to reprobate in the fevereft terms the republicans: The Rev. Dr. Dana, who preaches political fermons, and the Rev. Mr. Hubbard, an epifcopal clergyman-thirteen lawyers-the officers of ${ }^{\prime}$ College, and a great number of diplomatic freeman, who had been at this and former occafions admitted-the body of merchantsthe directors of the bank and infurance companies - the civil authority, felectmen and other officers of the town-the aldermen, com-mon-council and other officers of the city, all truly federal :-Befide thefe, Noah Webfter, jun. Efq. and Stephen Twining, Efq. Thefe might have been claffed under fome of the other heads, but they deferve particular notice, as the firt is the confervator of Mr. Jefferfon in politics, and fupervifor of-nouns and pronouns ;* andthe laft a defender of the faith, 'and recording fecretary of the acad-' emy of arts and fciences!

Having mentioned this federal group, my fubject will be benefited by a view of the correct motives of each. Chriftianity can never fail, but church and ftate religion is ruined if republicanifm prevails; lawyers can never be a privileged order in a republic. Commerce flourifhes moft in the neighbourhood of wooden walls, which are of monarchical conftruction. Republicanifm places on a political level the rich banker and the poor laborer, leaving to the firft no other pre-eminence than what his wealth will command: a condition of equal rights would reduce to the ranks fome men, who hold offices, becaufe they hold in contempt the body of thofe who have them in their gift : and as to felf.created confervators and academicians, they would never rife to the rank of privates in a republic.

Will, any page in biftory prefent fuch a group of figures affociated for the good of man. Is it not vifible that no tie can bind them but their feveral private interefts, all uniting in one point. . Were the aufpices, under which they met, indicative of honef zeal for the public good? Did they meet to do honor to the conftitutional voice of the country? or was it to offer the molt pointed affiont to the adminiftration? the fequel will fhew.

The republicans, oppored to this phalanx could not fay to any of their friends, you are a proper candidate to fucceed Samuel Bifhop, $E f_{\text {f }}$. as a juftice of the peace, bring your brothers and uncle to vote with us. They could not promife them any town or city offices. They could not command a new election law-nor a political fermon-nor a number of illegal voters, nor a brace of mifreprefentations in their favor : nor-could they fay to the freemen, it is

[^2]all the fathion to be on our fide : our great men will fmile, when they fee yourife. None could be brought to 'join them, but men who felt the enormity of impofition, and who would dare to rife in prefence of a privileged majority, and who could bear the fneers of two clergymen, to be repeated on every naming of their candidates.

Elizur Goodrich, Efq. was the firlt reprefentative. His voting more than thirty times againft the appointment of Mr. Jefferfon, and his uniform hoftility to the republican caufe, were the only arguments againft him with one fide, and the moft prevailing ones in his favor with the other. Noah Webfter,' Efq. was the fecond reprefentative!! The governor, lieut. governor, treafurer, fecretary, counfellors and nomination for congrefs,* fuftained by the majority, were church and ftate men, all oppofed to the adminiftration of our general government.

In the gallery of the houfe were the young gentlemen of college, and let me afk, what impreffions muft have been made on their minds? Would they not naturally choofe the fide of power and of favor? It will reft in future views of this fubject, to fhew that fuch choice would lead them to join in the defruction of civil and religious liberty.

## NO. VI.

## View and revieru.

ON fuch a fubject, it is ufeful occafionally to look backward, forward, and about us, as the weary man does, who is travelling through a wildernefs, thronged with beafts of prey, and venomous reptiles; for we travel in the midft of the oldeft, moft fubtle and ferocious of the human pallions.

Men, who imagine that they have paffed adroitly through life, in the indulgence of every pallion, and that they are juft on the borders of heaven, hear with great impatience that they have taken a

[^3]
## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
archy? Thefe are federal fuppofitions, and we reply to themfuppofe that there is no truth in all this, and in further advance of the fubject, we fhall fhew not only that they cannot be true; but that a certain fet of facts refpecting thefe leaders exifts, which, compared with other hiftorical facts, will thew that they are fyftematically purfuing objects, hoftile to the real wifhes, and true inierefts of the great body of our people.

Unwilling to offend the great men, whom I have named, it becomes me to fay, that perbaps, they believe in all thefe fuppofitions, and are therefore honeft ; though I have no idea that this is the cafe. This balances my account with them; but it may be well to enable the reader to regard great men more on the principles of liberty and equality, than he has been accuftomed to do, and for this purpofe, I will ftrip them of what impofes on the public mind.

Is a great man poffeffed of fuperior talents, and is he therefore haughty? Give the credit to the beftower of his talents, and render to him your complaint, that they have been worfe than buried in the earth. Is he endowed with a great fund of knowledge, refulting from advantages of education, which you have not enjoyed? and does he for this claim to lord it over you? Examine who afforded him thefe advantages, who endowed the inftitution which lhe enjoyed, who labored in the field to fupport him at fludy; and $a^{a k}$ yourfelves whether all thefer ought to fink and be humbled before him? Does he commarld an army? Examine who fights, bleeds and dies, to win his laufels, and then refolve in yourfelves, whether the trade of war has fuperior claims to the veneration of bumanity? Does he preach to you the gofpel, and does he claim your earthly homage, and the guidance of your political faith ? Examine the hiftory of him, whom he calls his mafter. . Does he promife you public favors, if you will aid him in promotion? See that from yourfelves he gained the power of promifing, and that he is placing you an almoner on the bounty, which you furnifhed. Does he wear a crown, recollect how many humble men, like yourfelves, wcre paid, as the price of it.

The humiliation with which men have regarded the wealth and power which have been infidioufly drawn from them, has been a leading caufe of all the flavery on earth. You naturally venerate religion and government. The minifters of each apply this veneration to themfelves. You fit down content with the appropriation, and thereafter worflin the man in power, as the papift worflips the image, each profefling that a vifible object enlivens his devotions: Hence is the habitual id $\epsilon$, that if you remove the man, or the image, you remove the fubftance. Liberty and religion can never confilt with fuch fenfelefs idolatry.

By théfe plain remarks I have no intention of diverting you from what will be termed the impudence of my laft number, in fuggefting a want of piety and political integrity in fome of the clergy and
civilians. Let me apologize to thofe, who may be offended at this, by declaring that I do not believe in the piety of the one, nor the integrity of the other. It might be fufficient to fay that they have never furnifhed evidence in their favor; ,.but I apprehend that an ample ftatement of the caufes, which have produced my unbelief in thefe men, will difpofe of a valuable part of this fubject. The very firft afpect is deadening to the pretenfions of thefe men that Hamilton, Bayard, Governeur Morris, Henderfon, Rutledge, Dana, Grifwold, and fuch men, fhould be affociated with certain clergymen under the name and firm of religion, and Co. to defend chriltianity againft infidels, liberty againft the body of mankind, and to fave the people from their worlt enemies, themjelves; that thefe men have evidences of their own honeft zeal within their own breafts, which force them often to exclaim, ' O how honeft, 'O how pious we are l' and yet that this evidence fhould never appear in their actions, fo as to perfuade the people, are ftrong facts; but they are not new facts-the liberties of mankind were never deftroyed by any other cla/s of men. In the private walks of life, temptations are not potent enough to call men to rifque reputation on duplicity; but the temptations of wealth, dignity and power, juft within reach of one additional effort, will affociate and bind together men of very incongruous profeffions, whofe union appears to be diftraction, till you look forward and fee thai the fame felfifh object engroffes the affections of them all.

The fact of clergy's affociating with knozwn infdels, in order to fupport chriftianity, and the fact of thefe infidels availing themSelves of the profeflional reputation of thefe clergy, to compafs their political ends, induces fufpicions on each ; yet thefe facts have exifted fo vifibly as to caufe an expreffion of thefe fufpicions throughout the continent. Have the clergy, whom I have named, or any of their brethren, endeavoured to excite the public hatred againit more than one half of the people of the United States, by charging them with illuminatifm and a fpirit of infidelity; anarchy or atheifm? have any of them diftorted the obvious meaning of Mr. Jefferfon's Notes, in order to prove on him thefe charges? have any proflituted fabbaths to political lectures? Yes, thefe men have done all this, and in doing it, have loft irretrievably that reputation for fanctity, fincerity and truth, which otherwife they might have enjoyed, and this failure they denominate a decay of religion. There was a time when the entire clergy of two churches, (the Jewifh and the Romifh) were falfe to their religions-yet men consinued to revere them, after their power was gone.-We rightfulIy charged the bigher orders of the Englifh epifcopacy with fimilar tendencies to impofture at a feafon, when thoufands food ready for worldly ends, to atteft their fanclity.——Within our memories one ciafs of our clergy charged another with herefy, pharifaifm and :mpolure, when the denounced clafs food high in the confidence
of their followers.-Now all ecclefiaftical difcord is hufhed, and the paffions which fuftained them are directed againft France, Jef. ferfon, toleration and republicanifm. Thefe facts lead us to beleve it poffble that all is not right in our Zion, and when clergymen are at the head of a party in oppofition to our government, they embolden us to fay that fuch clergymen are not pious chriftians.

This country affords as high feafoned food for ambition as any before it, and as gready appetites to devour it. A pretence of religion is now as profitable to the politician, as it ever has been: this profit he can never gain, unlefs the key-keepers of the people's confciences and honeft confidence will affift him in gaining it, and the imagination of man cannot prefent to him any fet of facts more indicative of this fate of things, than the fet, which is already furnifhed by the diffeminators of Robifon and Barruel and the preachers of electioneering fermons. If to have faved appearances; thofe clergy, who affect to believe that infidelity-is growing with the growth of republicanifm, had gathered about them men of unqueftuonable fanctity, had carefully guarded their own lives, had fuffered no evil and bitter words to effape their lips, and had driven far from them thofe, who were following them merely for the profits of their influence, they would have rifen far above our reprehenfions: but they have defcended to the level of equality, by admitting not only the privileged orders of decent manners and hereditary importance, but the moft indecent of partizans, back-biters, inventors of evil things-the implacable, the unmerciful, and the whole catalogue recorded in the firft chapter of Romans, to affift them in alarming the world for the fafety of the church. This was pufhing their influence too far, and the confequence to them will be the fame, which bas happened to their predeceffors in former ages and countries. Men have fuffered and bled too much to fuffer again tamely an union of church and ftate.

But a long lift of ponderous names is introduced to heighten the charge of impudence on my laft number and to paralize my doubts about integrity and the public is haughtily queftioned, 'Are not thefe really great men?' Suppofe they are great men by nature, and education; it has been the pleafure of God to fuffer great men to be the fcourges of the feveral countries where they exhibited their greatnefs, and we have no evidence that he is likely to change the order of his government. The courts of Great-Britain, Germany and Ruflia, are thronged with fuch great men-and they always will be in abundance, where power and wealth are to be had; and they will put in their claims for thefe with a confidence impofing on the multitude. What is the great employ of thefe great men ? is it to adjult the politics of this little ftate, which contains one fourth as many inhabitants as the city of London? Separate from jobbing about militia officers and juftices, and making and fupplying vacancies, abridging the right of fuffrage-trimming, riding
of hobby horfes, and contriving ways and means to abufe the general government, what mighty concerns has this ftate for, the talents of thefe great men ?* I know that they have great concerns and objects of their own; but thefe are far diftant from the interefts' of the people: therefore they, keep them cautioufly within their own lodges.

Has any man difcovered that laws will be mof accurately made by men, who live and thrive in propertion to the inaccuracy and uncertainty of laws? Are thefe men tenderly concerned for an equality of rights? Then they differ fiom all other great men before them. Is it the caufe and kingdom of Chrift, which requires their great talents? But the Saviour never chofe fuch men as his champions-he placed no confidence in them, they never did him any good; they have in all ages and nations been the leaders of his enemies, and, have eftablifhed a kingdom, where the lufts of the flefh, the.lufts of the eye, and the pride of life, have been predominant. Are federal lawyers anxioufly concerned for the welfare of community, and for fecuring to induftry the bread, which it has earned? if' fo, when did they leave the fteady habirs of their profeffion, and become advocates for equal rights? If my ideas refpecting thefe great men are wrong; then God has made a new world, reverfing the order of the old, has made the body of mankind the worft enemies of themfelves, and has appointed thofe, who ufed to be their worf enemies, their confervators; but your experience, if you dare ufe it, will confirm my impreffions: Stop the cry of 'religion is in danger,' drive the political clergy either into or out of their pulpits, break the league between church and ftate, which firf fubjugates your confciences, then treating your underftandings as galley-flaves, robs you of religious and civil liberty, then afks fneeringly what you have loft-break thefe liliputian ties, and thefe great human glories would be like the ruins of ancient cities.

But how arrives it that thefe great men, fome of whom are really great, and fome very moderate, fhould all trade under the firm of, Great men and Co ? Does the circumftance of thefe laft, having fervilely crept into the favor of the firt, and having been prayed for, and preached for, and recommended by the political muftisentitle them to be called great? Are Elias Perkins, Benjamin Talmadge, Theodore Dwight, Timothy Pitkin, jun. and Sylvefter Gilbert, great men ? $\dagger$ If fo, ye little men, rejoice that you

[^4]belong to another clafs: but in the language of church and fate, thefe are great men-and your legiflators have made laws, which will induce every timid man to join the phalanx of church and ftate, in declaring them to be great men, and there is a common law in force for regarding as friends of order and good government, all who thus arrive at greatnefs.

If thefe were really the great men, which they are reprefented to be, you have no concerns of fufficient magnitude for their talents.Your religion is really in danger; but the danger is from thefe great men. Your rights may be invaded : but thefe great men will be the invaders. Your property may be in hazard : but there are ten chances of your houfes and lands being fet off on executions to thefe great men, to one of their being feized by a foreign power. The interefts of your colleges may be neglected : but thefe great men have already enlifted thofe interefts againft the general gov-ernment-and one of the profeffors of our college, (Mr. Marh) declared, "that Mr. Jefferfon's meafures would bring on a monarchy, and he was glad of it, for it was the beft form of government."* Here is a fentiment for the fons of the heroes of 1776. Peace may be violated ; but thefe great men have declared for war-the union of the ftates may be diffolved ; but their wifh to do this has been announced. The want of integrity in thefe great men, confifts in their having confined the fecrets of their politics to the few, who are to agitate the people, and in their having concealed from their electors the true preffure of the times-pretending to love what they hate, and thus feeuring to themfelves the power of feizing into their own hands, thofe religious and civil privileges, which fuch a clafs of men never left for any long time unviolated. Thefe allegations open the ground, which will be taken in a future number, and fhew the points of danger to be apprehended.

If thefe.great men pretend that thefe are chimeras, let them change their ground :-Let the laws be repealed, which fecure their places: let the old doctrine of reprefentation and taxation infefarable be revived, let all who contribute to the public burdens, be admitted to a vote: let the young men, who labor, that others may eat, and who mult fight in cafe of war, be raifed to a level with thofe young men, who never labor, and whbo will never fight: Then let the owners of thefe ponderous names throw them into common fock, and the refult would be conclufive proof that, though every thing elfe has been reprefented, yet that the voice of the people has not been heard in congrefs or council. Till our revolution, the
reprefent them; but the people know and do very little on this fubject. A nomination is made out, moftly of lawyers, by lawyers, and this is commumcated to their clerical affociates, and if all the men in it are of church and ftate, they will fucceed, fo long as religion is fuffered to be fubordnate to polatical promotion.

* The idea is retained, tho the words may vary. Capt. Riley is my witaels
ditinet voice of the people had not been heard for a century in any quarter of the globe. For a feafon it was neceffary, to call our people fovereign-to raife their paffions, to excite their courage, and to pay them for fatigues, expences and hazards, in. promifes of a golden age : but the tinfel of that day has worn off. Men have been gradually brought back to the old order of things; -the badges of flavery have been worn as ornaments-the fervices of the old foldier are forgotten - the name of liberty defpifed-the lords of our new world cry, 'follow us, and we will lead you to wealth and glory;' and the multitude are awed to obedience by arts, which will occupy the three next numbers. .


## NO. VII.

View of the arts, by which Courch and State unionits keep up the ranks of their followers.

NEW England has always taken to it $f$ elf the credit of a great ftock of piety, hereditary and acquired, and many of its citizens have been extremely gratified in a belief that the world acquiefed in this credit; but if any fuch citizen wifhes to know the truth, and will take the trouble to crofs Byram river, and make enquiry, he will find himfelf in a grofs miftake, and that the whole of this buz about piety is confined within our own boundaries. Since the fate of the Gore and Sufquehannah, and the fale of our Reférve, our federalifts muft be content with complimenting each other on this fubject. Republicans defire to be excufed from any devotion to this fpecies of flattery, and freely relinquif all claim to the profits of it.

In all feafons, there have been men, who for trifling offices and advantages would appear to be what they were not ; but, generally fpeaking, great and extenfive influence, high and commanding offices, were neceffary to induce a conficicuous finner to be a thorough-going hypocrite. Formerly fuch offices were not abundant. Church and ftate was in a fmall way of traffic, making lowand fure gains, with a fair profpect, however, of future wealth. The light of the prefs was like a glow-worm-men read what they were allowed to read, and believed as they were told : there was enough of public learning, but little of that fubftantial knowledge, which refults from correct information and unreftricied reflection. It was the happieft feafon for pretences of piety to ufurp dominion. Church and fate loft no ground, it plied men with offices, fuited
to their capacities, accepted profeffion in lieu of practice from weak finners, multiplied forms of devotion, and took poffeffion of the fears, hopes ambition, all the paffions-and thus prepared, drove on the revolution, which appeared to promife unlimited power to its union. Providence fuffered church and ftate, to fall into this ambufcade for the exprefs purpofe of its diffolution. In the feenes of the war they loft men and 'artillery: many of their devotees, joining the caufe of their country in arms, joined its interefts in their hearts, and only waited the moment, when this formidable union, expofed in front and rear, might be completely routed. Under the new government, there has been a temporary appearance, that church and ftate had regained its ground; but this will prove deceitful as the firf. At the prefent moment, more than 30,000 freemen of New-England hold a decided attitude againft this union : more than an equal number, whom the unionifts deprive of voting, becaule they are not rich or learned enough, are ready to join them. A faithful underftanding of the arts, by which the followers are held, would render ineffective any future alarms about the danger of religion.

At the outfet thefe leaders have the fame advantages as the leading Jews had over the firt chriftians. Thofe could freer at the preachers of a new religion, becaufe they had neither purfe nor fcrip, and becaufe their leader was poor. They could fay to the multitude, "we have Abraham for our father, we are ancient ; to " us the law was given, and to us the interpretation of it: ours are " the fynagogues-and the feats of juftice. The leader of this " new fect threatened to deftroy our temple, his followers are fet" ters forth of ftrange doctrines." The language of our leaders is the fame in fubftance, and nearly the fame in terms. Men worfhip elevation without regarding the fteps which led to it; and he, who plays earth againft heaven, calculates with a good fhare of worldly wifdom, becaufe fuch players have been generally fuccefsful. ' Ours is the road to beaven,' has been the language of all the rich, proud, boafting leaders ${ }^{-}$in the world, and yet it is a road, which chriftianity has never taken ; at the fame time a road, which every man with us has been obliged to take, or to lofe all chance of political promotion. It may feem at firft, that confidering the few tempting offices, which church and fate has in its gift, this impreffion could not be extenfive; but we are 'ro recollect, that a mole-hill is a kingdom to an ant, and that church and fate has in its gift, feveral thoufands of offices, which are diftributed with a liberality equalled only by the fidelity, with which they are paid for. A man of real religion, would not facrifice it for the dominion of a continent' ; but he, who has none, 'may pretend to have it, for the office of a grand-juror or tythingman. Be it that thefé are fmall things, yet the main fpring of a watch is fufficient to move the machine in which it is placed.

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
invented by our unionifts, which completely blinds thofe eyes, whofe vifion would detect, and whofe fincerity: would expofe their hypocrify.

The firlt part of this procefs is to declare, that all thefe preachers are ambaffadors from God. This is precifely falfe, provided by this it is meant to exhibit them as coming from the court of heaven with a knowledge of the will and interefts of that court, and with full power to treat with man on the terms of the gofpel. If this were a fact, they would all come with the fame errand, and dwell often and powerfully on thofe important duties, the practice of which makes men wifer and better. Were they ambaffadors, they would find enough to do in their malter's work, and would never intermeddle with the politics of this world. If by this it is meant that, after receiving their education, they chofe this profeffion, that they know no more about it, than what they have learnt -and that if it fails them as a means of fupport, they expect to turn to fome other employment, an abundance of facts is at hand to fbew all this to be true ; but the old doctrine of fucceffion, which has been claimed by every divifion and fect in Chriftendom, is denied to be true by three fourths of profeffing chriftians, as refpects all but themfelves. Who will acknowledge that Dr. Prieftly and Mr. Murray, have been divinely fent to preach Unitarianifm and univerfal falvation? or will thefe preachers acknowledge that others oppofed to them are on a divine miffion ? Can the Calvinift agree, that the Arminian preacher is an ambaffador of heaven, or can the proteftant agree, that the Catholics are the heralds of truth? Each clafs mult acknowledge his own variance from the truth of God, before he can fit down with a belief that he, who preaches in oppofition to him came from God. If at the end of eighteen centuries, mankind are more divided in their religious opinions than they were at the end of ten centuries, are we to expect that a little being is to rife up at the prefent day, and by the energies of his own mind to redeem the whole from obfcurity, and to eftablifh a ftandard of faith fo clear that he can pronounce decided damnation or him who doubts it ? The man who attempts this, ought indeed to come from God with $t \in f$ fimonials of divine miffion, not inferior to thofe of his mafter. If a man, by this claim of being an ambaffador, means nothing, only to give confequence to what he may fay, this is bad enough : If he intends by it, asfome Catholics have done, that he can work miracles, and that he cannot err, it is intolerable. In fact, if any thing is intended by it equal to the obvious meaning of the term, the object is to impofe on the people : for the flighteft obfervation teaches that it cannot poffibly be trueand that though all ecclefiaftics hould agree to addrefs men in this character, yet they never would bear it, in one inftance as addreffed to themfelves by a clergyman of oppofite tenets.

But. this impofing attitude of the clergy gains immediate fupport from the 'fervices attached to their office. He who baptizes your children, who admits you to communion, and who follows the remains of your friends to the grave, has great advantages of imprefling you. In the middling fcenes of life, the affections are neutralized; but he who attends the molt joyful and molt melàncholy fcenes, is moft likely to fecure your good opinion and confidence. He who wifhes for your hearts, muft be with you, either when you rejoice or when you weep: but the fable drefs-the ftudied manners, apt expreffions of concern for fouls, and the elevation of fubject, are all calculated to aid the work of impreffion.

Is his voice heard on that day, when every thing elfe is $\dot{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{ill}$, and does he fpeak of heaven? Is his voice folemn? Does he fpeak with pathos? Does he weep? All this may be fincere; but naturé never learnt one of her children to whine-to tone, to ftand like a ftatue, or fpeak' as when a lion roareth. The preacher has no news to tell you; the facts and doctrines, of which he fpeaks, have beèn in the world long before him. . The condition of man is no new calamity, and if he imagines in his clofet that he has made fome great difcovery, let him ponder well on what the world already knows, before he comes forward with the ufual parade of an inventing machinif. The preacher may ufefully illuftrate and apply ancient truths, and his fincere belief of them will always dictate a manner of addrefs, equally diftant from that of 'a ftarched prelate on a feftival, and a ranting preacher in the fields. Agues and fevers are prejudicial to foundnefs in religion as in the human conftitution.,

It is as impoffible for us to be really affected at what we have heard and read a thoufand times, as it is for grafs to fpring up in a path conftantly beaten. It is natural to be impreffed by important truths, delivered in a manner indicative of $f^{\prime}$ their proceeding from the heart. Does your preacher fpend any fabbaths in political harangues? Does he find texts in the old and new-teltaments, which lead him to abufe the general government? Set down his folemnity, his pathos and his tears, for impofure. He is not a chriftian. A fage-player might out-act him. But is be gifted in prayer? Tofs that in with the reft. Such gifts are eafily acquired by reference to Henry and Haweis, a decent tafte for feleetion, and a good memory. Does he compofe good fermons? Thefe alfo belong to the fame Rock. If he is a pious man, proof of that mult be in his life. Thefe externals amount to no more than evidence that he has taken the trouble to acquire them, and they may be practifed with equal eafe by the hypocrite and the faint.

Church and fate always works by human means, and as its moft powerful engine is the influence of the political clergy upon the paffons of the people, the eftablifhment of this influence has been
the firft point of attention. The claim of divine miflion is carefully wrapt up in a multiplicity of impreffive exteriors, and the people are prepared to believe a religion, the details of which will occupy the next number.

NO. VIII.

Vien of the followers of Church and State; in forms and profeffions.

THE variety of matter, which this number prefents, will oblige $m \in$ to make as rapid tranfitions as may confift with my touching thofe points, which may lead to a diftinct perception of the religion of church and ftate, as diftinguifhed from chriftianity. The unionift would gain nothing by fecuring that porion of mankind, who are willing to be religious on the terms of the gofpel; they would not be half fufficient to fecure an election. It is his policy to difpofe of heaven on cafier terms.' A view of thefe terms forms my prefent fubject.

It will be readily agreed that the clergy and meeting-houfes, prayers and fermons, are not religion any more than a machine is labor ; yet the habit of regarding them as fuch has deftroyed one half the religion of our country. It will be alfo agreed, that the belief of every truth without practice is of no avail; yet the habit of regarding a good creed as the moft important part of religion has weakened the other half. Again, the idea of fome men, that they can purfue this world with all their might and ftrength through week-days, andalaven on fundays, and gain both, is well conne\&ted with the other two, and as external devotion, at feafons when we have nothing elfe to do, is a cheap depofit for glory, and as believing is lefs coftly than alms-giving, the worldling takes up this bufinefs in all its, confiftent parts, and quarrels bitterly with any man, who utters a belief that he loves this world better than the other, and that his fanctification is merely ontward.

Arriving at this point of definition, the habitual followers of church and ftate will be ready to exclain, "They, who difturb the world, lo they have come hither, and they will deltroy our temples and our altats, and will take away the veffels of our fanctuary ;" and in order to excite the multitude in their favor, will fay, Have we not communed? Have we not prayed? Have we not faid, Lord, Lord? All this you have doubtlefs done, and fo did men anciently, whofe chance was quite inferior to that of the inhabitants of Tyre and Sydon.

But if an obfervance of days and forms, and an abundant creed, connected with a prevailing love of the world, are not true religion, fo the moft perfect fanctity of face, and mof obfequious reverence of the clergy, are not religion; yet when a wealthy,' powerful man affociates all thefe, and attends public worhip, our very charitable world is too apt to confider that he renders great honor to the Saviour, by fitting.gravely in a well furnihed pew to hear about the gofpel.

Juftice cannot be done to this fubjeft without looking beyond thefe forms, and in doing this, we muft give up the old cant, 'that furely we will not be fo uncharitable as to doubt man's profeffions.' Why are we not as candid on other fubjects? Plainly becaufe we fhould be cheated and lofe money; but in religion it is cheap, handy change.- Do you believe me fincere, and I will believe you fo, and we will confound any who doubt us.' This game is played fo regularly, that probably every reader may know of inftances, where profeffing brethren are in the exercife of this charity, and yet would not truft each other to the amount of a dollar, merely from a want of confidence in each, that the other has integrity.

Let us confider to what this profeffion amounts in a private chriftian. "Gbd has chofen me from the millions of men to be "" a veffel of mercy, has infufed into me his grace, and with it the " beft" of moral principles, and has made himfelf an object of my " fupreme affection, and me in return an object of his complacency." Now in courts we never take a man's evidence in favor of a fingle point in his own character, and if in private life one was to profefs half as much about himfelf, we fhould diftruft him ; but in religion, profeffion is to pafs for full evidence, and habit has fo impreffed this idea', that if fuch a profeffor is difhoneft, or otherwife immoral, our very charitable world is ready to fay, 'there are remainders of corruption in the beft, or the chriftian graces are not always in exercife;' and wrapped in fuch mantles of charity, the profeffor bids defiance to a fcore of non-profeffing finners, and very devoutly joins in that fatirical clofe of prayer, fo cultomary on facramental fundays, ' Lord have mercy on thofe, who have not publicly taken on themfelves the bonds of this covenant,' meaning thereby that this public taking is a divine ordinance, and that it is good evidence of grace; whereas God never ordained it, and the life only can be an evidence of grace. Let us look at this again. This public taking certainly is not a divine ordinance, for it is not found in the fcriptures, and as to evidence, when a man has every inducement to tellify, and the teftimony cannot be impeached, and the refult will be very honiorable and beneficial, we fhould look cautioully at fuch teftimony; if it be followed by any confiderable exhibition of remainders of corruption, and if the man's life proves that he loves the creature more than the Creator, his prom
felfions will not gain credit with any, but his hypocritical brethren, who wifh for a fimilar credit in return.

I do not fuggeft a word againft the ordinance, nor againft the profeffions of faith and promifes of reformation, which conftitute this public taking. If a man honeflly profeffes to believe what he does believe, and promifes to do what he intends to perform, furely he is no worfe for all this. It is his duty to believe the truth and to conduct well. This public taking is a mere recognition of this duty, and bis life is to be the teft of bis fincerity: but if he believes and performs without any pablic promife, his fervices will be doubtlefs accepted. 'His public taking is a human inftitu-tion-not of ancient origin in the church : It is a form of religion, which deferves precifely as much refpect as the lives of profefors can gain for it. Habit has attached great folemnity to this form, and made it paramount to a life of piety: whereas it is a mere drefs, which may be put on as eafily by the finner as the faint : Call it if you pleafe, a contract made with God in prefence of man, yet it is only a contract; every thing depends on faithful perfor-mance.-Without this it is mockery: yet the reader muft know that mankind are lead to think otherwife of it, and that hence a train of worldly confiderations leads up fome infincere profeffors who, from the importance of keeping up the credit of profeffions, have drawn as great profits as could have bee: derived from fincerity and truth; political promotion has been often among the firlt fruits of the profeffor's harveft.

At this point the civilian has a right to attack thefe profeffions. When a man claims earthly honors and profits for his profeffions, we ought to turn him round to his religion and fay, 'there is your - seward'-and if his heart does not inftantly feel the force of the reprimand, he is an hypocrite; he never made his profeffion from religious motives. Men have doubtlefs a right to commemorate as they pleafe the fufferings or triumphs of one whom they profefs to revere ; but if their neighbors are to be called pagans or atheifts for not joining them in their mode, the fcene fhifts-a war of opinions enfues, and the event proves that the pretext of honoring an abfent friend was ufed in order to difgrace and vilify a prefent opponent.

When any form of religion like this, has been prefented to mankind, as religion itfelf, and when men have been told, that 2 public profeffor is under greater obligations to love God and ferve his neighbor, than another man-that baptifn does not admit nonprofeffors within the pale of the church, there is fo much theology about all this, that they become awed, and begin to confider it impious even to look into the propofition, left it fhould feem to imply doubt.-Pious men are not forward to exhibit their affections b:fore the world; but the defigning man is in hafte to avail himfeli of this ीavilh ftate of the public mind, and to come forward with profeffions, which bring fuch an inftant credit.

We aré apt to blend religion and man together, and to give the credit to profeflors, which is due only to their religion. Man is frail in his origin, 'acceffible by a thoufand improper motives;' full of felf, governed by paffion naturally oppofed to religion, becaufe, tho' it feeks his beft good, yet it does this in modes hoftile to all his propenfities. Man has no pre-difpofition to vital religion, yet he has flrong propenfities to the earthly profits of it. Sicknefs, loffes, exceffive fear, or powerful addreffes to his paffions, may occafion him earnefly to wifh for heaven and to dread hell for a feafon; yet when the exciting caufe ceafes, the effect often ceafes with it. If we confider the nature of man, and the earthly advantages of profeffion, we may form forme eftimate of the proportion between the fincere and infincere profeffors, and of the credit due to mere profeffion.

When religion is confidered as a connection between God and man, and is Itript of all thofe forms, which make it impofing on mankind, and very profitable to the profeffor, it paffes above the region of church and ftate, is never heard on the houfe-tops, or at the corners of the freets-never interpofes with political con-cerns-never preaches ocean fermons-never prates about illuminatifm ; but bettering the heart, regulating the affections, moralizing the life, flows out in love to man, and love to God, and looks through good actiors, proceeding from the beft of motives, filently to that heaven, where the humble fhall be exalted, the fincere rewarded, and the foul perfectly bleffed.

In-the early ages of the church, it required courage and fincerity to confefs Chrift before men, becaufe ftripes and contempt were the confequence; but when our anceftors bid the bounties of office to profeffors, and declared that none but church-members Should be free burgeffes, it required neither of thefe : and.furely in the prefent day, the importance given to thefe profeffions, the patronage attached to them, and the cafe of gaining heaven, when one half of the work is done with the tongue, has given to church and ftate a great hoft of followers, without adding to the number of real chriftians; for thefe have a promife, that even their moft fecret good fervices fhall be openly rewarded. Religious profef. fions are worth too much in New-England. Offentatious obfervances of facraments are profitable fervices of church and ftate religion.

## NO. $I X$.

## View of the follgwers of Church and State in myleries and doctrines.

THIS number advances me to the ground, where all your prejudices have taken deep root, and nurtured by your paffions, have grown and flourifhed like weeds in a neglected foil. Here church and ftate ftand ftrong. It is the chofen ground of the enemies of chriftianity. Here the heavenly gardener never wrought with 'fuccefs-and hence flies every chriftian, as foon as he difcovers where he is.*

In a vail of mylteries the Jewifh leaders wrapt up the law given to Mofes ; and thefe had fo completely enveloped the true religion at the coming of the Saviour, that it had nearly ceafed to be a commerce between God and man, and had become a mere bufinefs of barter between man and man, in which each leader gained profits according to his portion of cunning-and each follower fuffered lofs in proportion to his credulity. The ceremonial law had nearly expelled the eternal duties of love to God and love to our neighbors. Oftentation had taken place of humility. The Jews, having failed of enjoying literally a long life in the land of Canaan, had long fince diftrufted the promifes of heaven, and were in the feady babit of taking their change for profeffion, and myfterious fervices of religion in the good things of this life. Bad as their religion was, yet it was all which they had, and was all at ftake. This raifed their fury againft the Saviour and his followers, and the fermon on the mount, which expofed their hypocrify, cut them deeper towards the heart than any claim which the preacher of it made to be the fon of God. He might have healed their fick and fed their poor, and even claimed divine honors to the prefent day unmolefted, if he had occafionally paid homage to the chief priefts, (thofe trufty croats of the counfellors) and had left unexpofed the mummeries of a religion, fraught with forms, profeffions and myfteries, of human invention : they would freely have given up the charaster of their Maker, could they have faved their own. The Saviour laid an axe at the root of this church and fate religion : it trembled to the top and fell

[^5]
## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
came out this calf. Then Mofes called, who is on the Lord'su fide, and all the fons, of Levi gathered themfelves unto him, and he faid, "Thus faith the Lord God of Ifrael, put every man his fword by his fide, and flay every man his.brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbor-and the children of Levi did fo-and there fell of the people that day. 3000 men."

In like manner, in every'age, mankind have been zealous to have gods of their own making, and there have always been Aarons at hand to make them golden calves, and the people, at fight of the calves, 'have been ready to build altars, and to fhout, thefe be the gods, which leád us.

Of this temper the leaders of church and fate have always availed, with this difference only, that they have fet themfelves up as the gods to lead the people, and have taken to their own ufe the ear-rings of your wives, your fons and your daughters.

This idolatrous fpirit in man, is deadly to true religion-it humbles him, and prepares for every fpecies of, fervitude. If you wifh to reduce any man or number of men to complete flavery, the fureft mode is fyift to enflave the mind.

Thefe remarks are not made as new. Church and ftate has un. ,derftood all this bufinefs centuries before Robifon's illuminatifts had exiftence in his brain. The proteftant world waited no longer after the reformation, than Mofes delayed on the mount, in order to bring forward their gods to lead the people. We have feen with what hafte our anceftors got up their idols. The humble minority of profeffors confifting of fircere worfhippers, in every age have been diftreffed at this abufe of chriftianity : but the majority is always impetuous to have gods of their own to lead them, and thefe gods have been very tenacious of mylteries. Thus it arrives, that if in this or any other country, you look to the majority of profeffors and to their gods, you look beyond the true religion. The body of mankind and their leaders are not employed in a way, which juftifies your belief that pure chniftianity is their fupreme object.

As thefe remarks point you flrongly to a perception of the NewEngland federal character in refpect to religion, fo here they will find their application. See a frail mortal, no more than man at beft, come forward to the world, without any claims to the illumination or powerful ligns of the firft preachers, but invefted with forms and appearing in a character variant from the fact, affumed under the tacit confent of mankind that fuch character is beft for impreffion, perhaps a good man, perhaps likely as Aaron to make molten images for the people, and to join them in fhouting, 'thefe are our gods.' Thus far you have gained no point. He is juft fo fit for his place as his future conduct fhall prove him to refemble his mafter. He cannot heal the lick, but he can heal divifions, he cannot work miracles, but-he can go about doing good. If
to fuch things he is difinclined, he is one who is to gather in, not the heirs of falvation, but the followers of church and ftate. Not content with the rank of a private chriftian, he profeffes to have been chofen as an ambaffador of truth and divine knowledge, and of courfe takes inflant rank with thofe who give him credence above all the ambalfadors of the earth. Certainly profeffions under fuch ftrong' temptations ought to be fcrupuloully watched. Had no inftances occurred, where thefe profeffions both in the private chriftian and public teacher had proved deceitful, lefs' caufe fhould we have to be on the look-out; but the fact having ofter happened, fhews that there is no want of charity if confidering it poffible, and often actual. We are not to wonder that multitudes of fuch men yield to the temptation of joining the vich and great, and prefer their fociety and patronage to that of the powerlefs, humble fucceffors of the firft chriftians. Thofe mell do not hefitate to explore your motives of action: it is your duty to afcertain their's. Do they artfully draw religion from the plain, practical ground on which the Saviour placed it? Do theyfeek a religion of myfterious doctrines? Do they place great ftrefs on theories and doctrinal points? They are building from the top ;-they have laid no foundation. Their followers may fhout their praifes; but fuch preachers never brought the people out of Egypt, and will never conduct them to the promifed land.
.Their firft procefs is to feize on all the myfteries of revelation, and thefe furnifh ample fubject for their early fermons.: They delight in attempting to explain thofe very'things, into which angels will defire forever to look without being able fully to comprehend. Let'me ank, has any new light come into our world within feventeen centuries, to illuftrate myfteries? Was it intended that men fhould know more about them than is revealed? If fo, who is to add to this knowledge? Is the language of revelation fo defective that it needs fome one to add to it? If fo, who is the man? I have never conceived that God left his work imperfect and appointed any of his imperfect creatures to finifh it. The mode of his operating in the natural, is to men myfterious, as his mode of operating in the fpiritual world: yet we know enough of his works for all our purpofes; we generally difcover their properties and ufes. Men furely know that to fpeak with the tongues of an. gèls-to have the gift of prophecy=-to underftand all mylteriesand to have faith, fo as to remove mountains, is nothing without the charity and fubifantial morality of the gofpel : yet the preach$\operatorname{lng}$ of mylteries is charming, becaufe it plays round the head and comes not to the heart; it' raifes the fcience of the hearer without reaching his life : It is exactly adapted to church and flate purpofes.
"The common procefs of enforcing and explaining myfteries, and doubsful theories is to rely on the precife words, in which the fact
of their exiftence is revealed ; yet whatever affent is gained munt depend on the confiftency of the explanation with truths previour. ly within our knowledge : in fact, when a man has known any thing with certainty, he can never ccafe to know it, nor believe contrary to it, by the aid of any myfteries whatever. The Catholic profeffes and believes that the confecrated wafer ufed in the facrament is the real body and blood of the Saviour, becaufe the book fays fo; but the proteftant knows that it is not, and all the logic and charity in the world will not purfuade him that the Catholic believes a word about it. Whènever any thing appears to be intended in the feriptures, and yet we know that it does not exift, we do better to acknowledge that we do not underftand the import of the book, than to twift and turn it to the total facrifice of thofe underfandings, which God gave us for rational ufe. Man will never be condemned becaufe he does not underftand grammar, or becaufe he is unable to feparate thofe fecret things, which belong to God, from thofe clearly revealed ones, which belong to him and his children. Into fix hundréd fects has Chriftendom been divided, becaufe each would obftinately perfift in its own ideas of grammar. Churches have been rent afunder becaufe the preacher would explain predeftination and free agency:' The myfteries about whole covenánt and half covenant have divided nearly one continent, after diftreffing the other for centuries.• All the heathen world and infants have been fent to eternal perdition, becaufe the clergyman could not on any other terms fettle with his grammar. Heretics have been burnt at the ftake by thoufands, merely for difputes' about words; and yet in the midil of all thefe mylterious obfcurities was fhining in full effulgence the fun of righteouf. nefs on thofe cardinal and indifputable points of duty, Love God and love'thy neighbor. How has our poor finful world groaned with the contention, whether there were two or three order's of officers in the church, whether prayers fhould be extempore or in forms, and with what rage and bitternefs have baptifts and anabaptifts clamoured againft each other, about, a great number of theologic.points, which if revealed directly from heaven would not have made one man wifer, nor one hair whiter throughout the univerfe. How have difputes about words fevered congregations in our towns, and Unitarians againft Trinitarians-Calvinifts againft Arminians, difputed with the fiercenefs of tygers about the mind and will of that being, whofe counfels are in the mighty deep; but who has revealed every thing neceflary to man in terms; which the moft fimple can underftand. 'The fcriptures, which each fect declares to be perfectly intelligible, have in the numerous fects fix hundred irrefragable proofs that many parts of them are hard to be underftood.

To this fame zeal for grammatical precifion, are we to alcribe the jarring ideas and practices of different churches on the fubject
of qualifications for admifion ; and the one, which is profeffed and relied on by church and ftate, is as manifectly variant from the fáct as r the $^{\text {the }}$ Catholic doctrine of tranfubftantiation. Heaven takes abarge that thofe, whom it divinely illumines, 乃ball 乃ow their nexo light in lives of nerw obedience. It does not enjoin men to let their tongues perform all the fervices of their religion; but 'let your light fo fhine before men, that others feeing your good works may glorify your father in heaven.' When church and fate unionifts, thofe dealers in myfteries, profefs that they have new hopes and refolutions, and whereas they have done wickedly, they will do fo no more, all the world will wifh them God fpeed ; for the world is in great want of experienced practitioners in holinefs and morals : but no well founded hopes can be entertained of thefe men. Are they preachers of mylteries? They know no more about them, than the humbleft of their hearers. Are they artful civilians? They value myfteries only as they forward their views. Are they followers of church and ftate? They may fafely releafe all claim to the heirfhip of the kingdom, their portion in the fcriptures is found in a narrow compafs-" If the blind lead the blind, they both fall into the ditch."

It is diftreffing that our world, full enough of unavoidable natural and moral evil, fhould yet be ten times as full of a fort of artificial evil, made up partly of profeffions and denunciations againft non-profeffors; partly of men, affuming divine power to teach, when every day and fermon prove their power quite human; and partly of dreadful threatenings of wrath, iffued for the purpofe of defending favorite tenets, exhibiting human parade, and eftablifhing a fyftem of terror, which always gives a ftemporary fignificance to the being, who excites it.

Be it'remembered, from this day forward, that both leader and follower are equally in the dark refpecting thofe points which occupy moft of their time; perfectly in the light refpecting thofe important truths, of which they fay little or nothing; and that in the fix hundred roads to heaven, man following practical piety will never err : but indulging in theories he has but one chance in fix hindred'of finding the right paih; and yet each proud adventurer is thanking God for the fuperior light of his mind and fect, and praying that others may come into the fame.-

Thofe, who maintain that thefe myfteries are very plain, muft render fome new account of the volumes of difputes about them : But the fact is, evéry fabbath, fociety and individual, furnifh inconteftible proof, that though the practical part is plain, the doctrinal part of revelation involves more obfcurities than any other fubject in the world. All its promifes, connections and end are obfcure ; and in view of this fact, which reafon will recognize, bit which human pride is flow to acknowledge, we ftand aftonifhed at the unwavering pofitivenefs with which precifely oppofite doctrines
are maintained from the fame book : but "this ${ }^{5}$ aftonifhment fhould fubfide, when we reflect on the proud, gafconading temper of man, which leads him to parade and a fhew of fuperior fcience on fubjects, where the uncertainty of premifes fhields him from an abfofute conviction of fraud or igno rance.

Obfcure as thefe myfteries are, yet we often hear 'an ignorant duenna, after enquiring the preacher's opinion on predeftination, pronounce him right or wrong, as pofitively as if the knew the meaning of the term. And it is not uncommon to hear it remarked of perfons, that they are ignorant on all fubjects except the bible. How happens it that no preacher is fo miferable, but that fome will like and praife him, except from the obfcurity of the fubject? An ignorant man muft of courfe be fupremely ignorant on the fubject of myltical theology, which as a fcience is, from the nature of it as well as from the artificial obfcurities in which it has been involved, the moft intricate of all fciences. How happens it that clergymen differing wholly in fentiment can fucceed each other as paftors, and yet be equally acceptable, that exchanges between fuch can be effected to the mutual fatisfaction of their refpective congregations? This arifes mofly from the obfcurity of the fubject ; but partly from dears itching for novelty, partly from a fort of habitual conception that a pulpit and a preacher are reli-gion-that thefe connected with the ufual exercifes, are a fabbaththat a few fabbaths form a fabbatifm, and that by a mechanical attendance they will obtain a heavenly reft-perhaps as much from a perfuafion that any number of men, who have been regularly ordained, mult be right, differ how they may.

Men never conduct thus even in the moft trivial of thofe concerns, which they underftand. Further than this they always conduct with fome earnefnefs their worldly concerns; but when this religion is the fubject, they appear quite indifferent, and could they do this, were they not chilled by cold myfterious doctrines, interlarded with as cold morals, preceded and followed by cold, ftudied formal prayers? Here is the beginning of the indifference fo much complained of -hence the careleffnefs about attendance on public worfhip-hence the frequent difputes about falary. If my premifes were not correct, the ftate of religion here would not furnifh fuch conclufions. There is very little of that religion, which is the certain refult of fincere profeffions. There is much of that fhew of religion, which never proceeds from fincerity, and whenever this fate of thiggs is even hinted at, a rancorous firit iffues forth from between the porch and the altar which is not the Spirit of the gofpel.

The body of our people are ftrongly interefted in the plain facts, doctrines and morals of their religion ; . but when thefe preachers of my\{ieries, thefe dealers in theological difputes and political dogmas, recruiters for church and ftate, Aarons, who make molten
images; offer themfelves as ambaffadors of truth, it is the duty "of" men to turn them round to wealth, to great men, to the world and fay, " there are your companions, your treafure and your hearts.'
A Apirit iffuing from fuch fentiments, has gone forth in our coun-try-it animates thoufands-it will increafe rapidly as the true character of church and ftate religion fhall be difcerned-it will pre-vail-and it is high time that the followers of church and flate fhould know the fraud, which is practifed on them, when they are promifed by their leaders heaven and glory in confideration of, their votes, their reverence and obedience: for thofe who prom-" ife have no right, title or intereft in that world.

## NO. $X$.

## Combined View of the Unimifts. :t

IN my fixth number it is afferted that from this clafs of men your religion, your rights, property, public learning, peace and federal union are imminently in danger. In this number will be exhibited fo much of their characters as fhall give Atrong probability to thefe affertions.-In the third part will be found the facts to eftablifh them.

The naturalift difcovers in the firl chapter of his accidence, that men do not gather grapes from thorns. The moralift difcovers a correfpondent fact in his view of man. Following nature in the vegetable and animal world, you follow truth. Afcertaining the portion of paffion which enters into the motives, and guides the actions of men, prepares you to judge better of them than you could.do by reliance on their profeffions. Revelation and experience may declare the heart defperately wicked; your, vanity difclaims the imputation, and wifhing to be thought better of than you deferve, you indulge the habit of yielding to others all the credit, which they claim, in a vain-hope that an equal tribute will be paid to your own felf-love. Heaven has taken good care to give each man frailties enough to teach him humility, and has given evidence of the frailties of others fufficiently to teach caution to all men. The human heart is as well known as the human face : yet many are anxious to fly from the mirror of truth and $f$ to forget what manner of men they are. My fubject demands that they be brought back and deliberately furveyed.

The body of our people have agreed, that a part of their numbet fhall be better educated than the reft for the exprefs purpofe of ferving them better than a common education would admit, and for this purpofe have endowed public inflitutions of learning; in confideration of which the privileged fcholar affumes upon himfelf to acquire the ufeful learning, which will enable him to render the expected fervice. The clofing of the contract is all which the public ever does upon this fubject : the parties have feparated never to feel again one common intereft, never to meet again on equal terms. I fpeak of things as they are. Our northern colleges have been the laboratories of church and ftate. You turn in a boy, and out comes a flatefman, who at his firf leap into our world, bounds over the heads of the common people, and fcorning the narrow compafs of your rights, ranges among the theories of religion, the politics of ancient kingdoms, the balances of Europe, and the concerns of this great world, and is very fcientific on all interefts, except thofe plain ones, to promote and fuftain which was the profeffed object of his education. Were fuch boys fent to college to gain ufeful learning-to ftudy the human heart -to acquire a rational fyftem of morals and the fill of enforcing them-to imbibe refpect for the country of their birth and for the principles which gave it a national exiftence-to difcover that all afcendency over the confciences and opinions of men, which is not fairly gained by the force of evidence or reafon, is tyranny ; to fee through the mifts, which proud fectarians have raifed from their own paffions, that pure religion, which evidences faith and lives in practice? Or were they fent there to learn (what all the world's tyrants had before learnt) that the body of mankind have. a great portion of wealth and rights, that few individuals have enough of them to induce their rifquing largely in their defencethat men will bear a gradual ufurpation of thefe with patience, that fometimes they will endure for one or more centuries the total lofs of them, and that thofe, who begin to feize on them in the firft ftages of endurance, have the belt chance of fuccefs?
The manner, in which many of our youth come from our colleges, ' Thews where they hąve been, what leffons they have learnt, and what may be expected from them. In tracing the origin of our, church and ftate civilians, it is neceffary to fpeak plainly... The préfidents, profeffors and tutors of our colleges-from motives perfeetly natural, hate republicanifira, becaufe it cherifhes that liberity of confience, which is inconfjizent with ecclefiafical dominion and boftile to technical theology, and becaufe it contends for an equality of civil rights, which is fatal to the pretenfions of thefe, who want more than. their bare. The fudents learn precifely all the tyrannical maxims, which have been exploded by freemen,* and they come out to the

[^6]
# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
your rights in the cabinet, or fport your lives in the field, or your property in courts. The courfe, which many of our youth take,** Shews that fuch are their conceptions of the value of education, and nothing can prevent an eternal repetition of the arts, by which fuch adventurers gain undue advantages, but•a thorough perfuafion of their infidioufnefs, and a refolution to repel their trefpaffes on the rights of community.

Fortunately for my fubject, the very clafs of, men, who moft fully texhibit this character are the church and ftate unionifts, who are fuftained in federal nominations. - To defend Chrift's kingdom, to fecure your property and liberty, federal lawyers are to be fuftained', and why? Is it becaufe they are always on the forlorn hope in a war of words, and can gratify the worft of your paffions, by.warmly efpoufing the worft of your opinions? Is it becaufe they talk loudly of your rights? Look at the vacant feats of office ; for thefe are more in their eyes than your religion and rights. What would become of their profeffions, wealth, promotion and profpects, if religion and equality of rights were to prevail? It is all idle to expect men to conquer nature and ruin themfelves on your account. . The energies of republicanifm were made on purpofe to keep fuch men in check.

In every procefs of my fubject, I purpofely draw you to a view of the artificial inequalities of fociety, as refulting from nature and paffion, and in further advance under this head, will point you to the natural courfe, which thefe pallions take to gain their ends.

Thefe young unionifts early difcover that the body of mankind refpeet religion, love their families, property, reputation and peace; and that the neareft road to their hearts is by profeffing to refpect and love what the multitude does, and to affume popular and impofing forms for expreffing this refpeet and love. They difcover that the body of mankind are not fufpicious and are eafily impref. fed -and that there are but few men, who refufe to be moved by flattery, or terror, or promifes. With thefe premifes the union of church and ftate is perfectly obvious, and no regular army ever advanced with more certainty of fuccefs upon a defencelefs village, or with more fkilful array againft a numerous band of untrained peafants, than fuch men advance to take poffeffion of your rights. The apparent fairnefs and fanctity, which they ufe as arguments of their integrity.are with me the arguments of their "impofture. If they are men, and if the courfe which they apparently take, is their real courfe, it is impoffible for them to mean any thing but their own promotion. On this point ambitious men, whether called republican or federal are alike by nature ; but the firlt believe that the body of mankind ought to be and will be

[^7]fovereign, and that by confulting and purfuing their beft interelfs, they "will beft fecure their object :- the laft calculate that the body of mankind mult and ought to be fubordinate-they feel as if all things were made for the ufe of the world's mafters. Hence in a republic they gain power by profeffing much and doing little: in an oligarchy, they profefs lefs and rely more on power : in a monarchy their profeflions abate, the people know. little of their rulers, beyond the power, which draws their children into the field and the money from their pockets to pay them for being fhot at: Under a defpotic government the people fink to the condition of brutes; their interefts, feelings and fervices are hever thought of, the will of one man is law. In a republic the condition of the body of the people is moft elevated-that of rulers lealt: the palfions of thefe laft propel them to fink the people in order to raife them-felves-and the perfection of elevation, to which palfion tends, is the total bumiliation of the people, and the total fupremacy of rulers.'

Following thefe ideas, you will perceive why that miferable farce of a weftern infurrection was acted; why all our federal candidates for office in New-England exclaimed for energy ; why France was infulted by a Britifh treaty, and an idle parade of maritime war was fet on foot; why an army was raifed, \&c. \&c.All thefe were fo many efforts to drive the people from the true ground of moderation and peace. The condition of an extended agricultural country like this, required but few laws, and republicanifm always detefts an artificial complication of government: it refents falle alarms of danger as faft as their fallhood is difcovered. Next to fuch alarms fucceeded terror and abufe-thefe loft their effect-the energies of the people conftantly ftruggled againft thefe contagious affections: at length our federal lawyers, who had never been noted for religious zeal,' cried out, 'that the church was in danger,' and unfortunately fome of our clergy affifted them. Thefe unionifts purfued their arts with as much zeal and calculation of fuccefs, as if they had been the real inventors of them, and as if no one knew that they led to political deftruction. Did our members of congrefs, or our council, or our political: clergy, or our federal lawyers, or the members of our nomination join in thefe artifices? Each one of them pofitively knew that the country was not in danger of foreign invafion-each one knew that religion was perfectly fafe, and each active man among them felt that he was more oppofed to the name and nature of republicanifm than any pretended invader, and more hoftile to chriftianity than Wifhaupt and all his affociates. No refleEting man is now hardy enough to fay that the French contemplated in 1798 the invafion of this country, or that chriftianity was really in danger from the effect of illuminatifm. The Englifh tranflation of all this bufinefs was, you the people have more power and wealth than is confiftent with the ambition and power of us your rulers. The light of the
fun never exhibited the dimenfions of any natural object with more certainty than the prefent fate of things exhibits the correctnefs of this tranllation. . Thefe impoftures have rifen to fuch height, that thofe clergy, who had the leaft reputation for fanctity or humility, had the greateft influence-thofe lawyers, who had been molt confpicuous for oppreffion and diftinction, were chofen to guard the public rights. Every year has added to the evidences of their unfaithfulnefs; becaufe in every year vital religion and ardent patriotifm diminifhed, and no crifis was left for the unionifts but that which now exifts, viz. a flate of the moft vindictive and unqualified abufe of 'all who have expofed thefe impoftures, and of all who have given credence to fuch expofures. Your public offices have been feized by thefe unionifts-many of your pulpits have been proftituted-the groffelt falihoods have been circulated in your newfpapers-and to crown thefe perverfions, you are even now called to rejoice that federalifm is increafing, although the very term is known to exprefs total hoftility to the general government.

The conftitution of our country has provided that the prefident and every officer under him thall feel a refponfibility directly or indirectly to the people; but thefe northern unionifts have felzed into their own hands the whole principle of refponfibility, and have in fact become your mafters; they affect to approve themfelves to themfelves-keep themfelves in place, by $\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{e}} \mathrm{an}_{\mathrm{s}}$ which they pronounce to be proper, and retain the confidence of thonfands, even though they tax the people heavily as poffible, while they have power, and though they oppofe relief from taxation, when others propofe fuch relief. Unreftrained man is always wickedit is the order of the moral and political world, that every thing fhould be under reftraint, and if any clafs of men are willing to repofe their rights, property, public learning, peace and federal union on men, whofe pallions, and interefts are in favour of the abridgement of them-on men who have publicly brought thefe paffions and intereftsinto action; on men who triumphantly fet, refponfibility at defiance, they muft do this either under the influence of delufions which they are unable to detect, or of motives which they dare not avow.

## NO. XI.

Review of the paft Numbers, addreffed to the People.

TEDER'ALISM paffed by another name among the Jews and Catholics, but has been in every-age and nation the fame combination of palfions, operating againft the civil' and religious interefts of mankind-and has always been found in an union of church and ftate; has always pretended to great zeal for. the caufe of God and the good of man ; but has always betrayed both, and the leaves of biftory are full of facts, exhibiting this treachery. Pretending to do honor to God and to advance the interelds of their nation, the Jewifh priefts perfecured, and the Jewifh rulers crucified the Saviour, amidft the fhouts of a deluded multitude. Pretending to great zeal for the fame objects, the Catholics offered him up again as a facrifice to human pride, robbed his belt friends of their treafure in order to decorate the palaces, where they affected to worfhip him, flaughtered or banifhed his moft faithful followers-and eftablifhed a religion of church and ftate, in which the crucifix and the altar had the fhadow; but the felf-ftiled vicar of God, on earth enjoyed the fubftance of earthly homage.' The fame has been true of all the monarchies in Europe. The attention can never be arrefted by any fcenes of extenfive oppreffion or carnage, without hearing, louder than the cries of the victims, the profeffions of the oppreffors and tormentors in favor of benevolence, order andi religion. The paffions of man have made this an unhappy world, and vice derives its greateft force, not from the number of its votaries, but from its capacity of depraving the hearts and affociating the interefts of powerful combinations of men. Were I to prove the depravity of the Jewifh or Romifh 'fyftems, I would not do this by fhewing the private characters of Herod, Pilate, Leo, or any of the cardinals or inquifitors; but by fhewing that the paffions of the rulers had more afcendency than real principle and true religion. The public characters of thofe men would ferve as mere exemplifications of the fact.

In exhibiting the depravity of federalifm here, I do not rely on the zeal of Mr. Adams for monarchy, intolerance and eftablifh-ment-nor on Mr. Pickering's neglect to áccount for appropriated monies-nor on Mr. Hamilton's amours.-Were the caufe originally good, the indifcretion of individuals could not have made it otherwife. Its depravity confifts in its having affumed all the maxims'and adopted all the practices, which are calculated to ruin man; in its having taken the ground, from which the religion and tights of mankind have been always fatally annoyed-in its having
affociated church and fate, and directed that affociation to political objects!' Our Backufes and Huntingtóns might have preachéd politics, our Lymans*circulated flanders, our Dwights, Robifon and Barruel, our Daggetts and Allens profeffions of faith—and federalifm yet continued to deferve well, provided it had contained the heavenly principles, which fpeak peace and good will to man. Schemes of wild ambition, falfe alarms of national danger, reports of confpiracy, and abufes of Mr . Jefferfon might have paffed before the frowning eye of an indignant public, leaving no other impreffion, than that heaven-had fuffered evils in the political as in the moral world, to try the virtue of man. The general fen: timent of men to honor God and to be free, would have , driven into obfcurity all confpirators againft their interefts, whatever plaufible characters they might have affumed. In an ordinary ftate of the public mind, men would not have tolerated fermons, inculcat. ing hatred and malice-nor prayers giving publicity to newf ${ }^{\text {papaper }}$ flander, nor practical infidels to alarm the church, nor monarchifts to rule the nation, nor old tories to guide elections. The madnefs and cunning of church and ftate has done all this. Church and ftate has taught the bleffednefs of a national debt, and has Itrained every. nerve to make this bleffednefs eternal. Church and ftate has taught " that the finger of heaven points to war," and that it is right for nations to be vindictive, and to arm in the caufe of cotton and indigo-to fight their way through barbarous nations to the land of wine and oil-and to fhed human blood in order to acquire rapidly that portion of national wealth, which fuddenly produces ariftocracies-certainly deftroys religion-always demoralizes man, and diforganizes a republic.-The' man, who makes a few thoufands of men rich to fecure them in favor of himfelf and his political fchemes, at the expence of the men who raifed him, and of the principles which he profeffed in order to gain power, may call himfelf federalift, chriftian, honeft man, and may imprifon thofe who doubt it : Church and ftate will fuftain him, for he has acted confiftently with their maxims.

The paft pages have been devoted to fhewing the poffibility and the probability of a church and ftate union here-the refemblance of this to former unions-the federal complexion of the unioniftsand throughout the whole, the portion of violent deftructive paffions, which diftinguifh this union. Previous to 隹ewing their confpiracies againft chriftianity and the government of the United States, it was neceffary to render it probable that they would thus confpire.

The great periods of the rife and check of that fyftem of paffions, which is now denominated federalifm, are marked with analogous facts. The earlieft hiftory of man prefents him as fetting up his paffions againft the known law of his Maker-from this moment there was a conftant conteft between duty and will-divine precept
and human pride ; till at length the paffions gained their crifis and the deluge overwhelmed them. After this they gradually gained, entwining themfelves about the moral and ceremonial law, and perverting both, till their crifis was difcovered in the total fubjection of man to human inventions, and his total rebellion againf his Maker. The Saviour's advent was alone equal to meet this crifis. He convicted the priefts and rulers of their impoftures, and defeated them on their ftrongeft ground: But after his afcenfion, thefe paffions rallied again-feized the very religion which he had founded, and in the courfe of fifteen centuries rendered their management of it the greateft of all curfes to mankind. This crifis was met by the reformation; but the feafon had not arrived for the Prince of Peace to take up his great power-the paffions rallied again their forces, feized the proteftant religion, and in the name of it, took poffeffion of the thrones, cabinets and wealth of proteftant Europe. Our anceftors met this crifis by the fettlement of this country. . The paffions, never weary, feized on the Puri-tanifm-on the religious zeal-on the perfecutions, and even wants of our anceftors, and in them eftablifhed a dominion, which met its overthrow in our revolution; and then it was ardently and extenfively hoped that rational, civil and religious liberty was to prevail: But after the clofe of a molt diftreffing war, thefe fubtle, fedulous pallions feized on the very ardors of the conteft, and even on the name of our illuftrious Wafhington, and converted them, as they ever before had converted the beft of things to the worlt of purpofes.' Here the palfions played their deepeft, deadlieft gamethey literally played earth in the name of heaven. From the poor foldier," who had not, they took away that which he feemed to have. To the abundance of the rich they added tenfold from the earnings of the diftreffed. Toadulterers-to the proud-to thofe who defpifed our caufe, they offered honors and power:To the murderers of our brethren by thoufands, they tendered the olive-branch :-To our deliverers from Britifh tyranny, famine and the fword-againft the poor natives; they fent an army to enforce our divine right to more land than we wanted: Againit fome of our brethren, who were feverely taxed by indigence, they, fent a military force to teeach the liberal policy of excife, though our old congrefs had declared it to be the abhorrence of a free people. They raifed a ftanding army---imprifoned republicans---reftrained the prefs..-and feized feveral of the altars---and to crown thefe impofitions, fome proud priefts, who love greetings in the market, cried out, 'Whofo hath any gold, let him break it off;' fo multitudes brought their treafures, and thefe modern Aarons calt them calves, and faid, lo! thefe are the gods, which led you through the revolution---whereas feveral of them were born fince that day, and the reft were moftly old tories.

From the abulive firit and practices of the human paffions in the laft adminiftration, the election of Prefident Jefferfon has re. deemed you-and now thefe paffions will endeavour to create jealoufies among you, to divide the men in whom you truft, they will even affect to love your caufe-they will take your religion, your fpirit of economy and your love of equal rights, and in the name of every thing dear to you will aim to replace them Selves in power. Not one of the arts, which have been before fuccefsful will be omitted and your ftrongeft guard againlt them is a knowledge of their characters and intentions.

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

To the torrent of pallions which for centuries had been burlting forth from the exhauftlefs fource of human depravity, he oppofed what the world confidered the feebleft of all barriers, a re-: ligion, the profeffors of which mult mortify the deeds of the body, that their fouls might live. Under every conceivable difadvantage in human view he commenced his career.

In 'his fermon on' the mount, he promulged the laws, which were to regulate the fubjects of his kingdom, and on this occalion fo faithfully expofed the impoftures of church and ftate,' that the Jewifh unionifts were obliged to bring into action that deteftable character, which has uniformly diftinguifhed that clafs of men in every age of the world. 'They regarded his converts as a miferable rabble, who followed him for the loaves and fifbes-abufed them for that ignorance and poverty, to which their own oppreffions had reduced them, called the Saviour a glutton, a friend of publicans and finners, imputed his miraculous gifts to communion with the prince of devils-and becaufe he caft out evil fpirits, they prayed him to depart from their coafts. Every fallhood, which the heart could conceive or the tongue utter, was iffued to make him and his caufe and followers defpicable. `They charged him with feditioufly inflaming the multitude. In face of all their power and fubtlety he preached his religion : They at length reforted to their laft effort, a reign of terror, and after every fpecies of threatning took him by treachery and crucified him.

That he arofe from the dead, and that the religion which he thus eftabiifhed is chriftianity, are pofitions, which our unionifts are pledged not to controverr. It is equally clear that the Saviour knew precifely the interefts of his kingdom, and that he had it perfectly in his power to advance it by any means moft conducive to thefe interefts; that he never promifed to his followers offices of honor or profit; never flattered them with ecclefiaftical dignities; never taught them to expect the favors of men: but alfured them that the world would hate them, that through tribulation they mult enter the kingdom. He did not tell them, that after his afcenfion, his kingdom was to depend on popes and cardinals, on kings and arch-bifhops, nor on counfellors and doctors of divinity: but promifed that be would be with them to the end of the suorld. He never told them that his church would be in danger of ruin, but affured them that it was founded on a rock. He never told his difciples to carry his religion through the earth by fire and fword, nor by tortures and teft acts ; but to combat its enemies with the armour of the gofpel: for, fays he, 'we fight againft principalities and powers, and the rulers of the darknefs of this world.'

The verymen, who fince that day have pretended to have the control of his church were thofe whom he defigrated as its molt dangerous enemies. The firf great combat againft this infant church was fo unfucsefsful, the paffions fo dreadfully defeated, and
the pride of man fo thoroughly humbled, that in later days the enemies of this religion have affumed forms for its overthrow more infidious than thofe of its firt enemies.

From the nature of this kingdom its policy mult always be the fame. As it commenced with hoftility to bad palfions, fo it can never avail itfelf of them for its fupport, and whenever a church' has repofed itfelf for refl or fafety on the bofom of the ftate', it has always fallen to fleep and forgotten its head and hufband. All other religions have more or lefs foftered the pride of man; but chriftianity peculiarly oppofes this pride, and claims for itfelf a. fpiritual exiftence and a total diftinction from the kingdoms of this world.

I have taken the character of this religion, not from volumes of commentator's ; but from the only hiftory of it, which has any claim to authenticity. The king, the laws, adminiffration, objects and end of chriftianity are all fpiritual, and the fupport of this kingdom muit be wholly firitual. To this concurrence of facts we muft refer its firf fuccefs, diffufion, and conftant triumph againft the confpiracies, which have been formed to deftroy it, which confpiracies have had the aid of the wealth, power and bad paffions of the world. Whole nations have bid it defiance, armies have been raifed to fubdue it, cabinets have confpired againft it ; yet by the aid of firitual' weapons it has been ' mighty in pulling down ftrong holds.'

That a confpiracy againft this religion exifts is an agreed point, and the world has'been long enough alarmed with fuggeftions that republicans in this and other countries were the confpirators. That fome of our northern clergy have affociated with our federal civilians in giving force to thefe fuggeftions-that their activity has been confpicuous at, and previous to our elections-that fermons and fabbaths have been devoted to this fubject-that books for this purpofe have been widely circulated, and that the federal cry of " the church is in danger," has been raifed to prejudice the repub". lican caufe, are facts, for proof of which reference may be had to the Palladium and to the other federal papers, and to a multitude of election and faft fermons in New-England.

This union of church and ftate has exifted in New-England from its firft fettlement; but the evidences of its confpiracy againit chriftianity were not conclufive till the year 1797. Previous to that time fome civilians had gained promotion through clerical influence, the paffions were flowly gaining afcendency in the cabinet, great antichriftian projects of national wealth and glory were on foot, diplomatic agencies in operation for infulting Fránce according to the law of rations, chriffianity was reprefented by chaplains in congrefs, and a new order of things was at hand, which fhould give fignificance to ambitious men in church and ftate, and our political clergy had begun to learn that civil. liberty was the parent
of licentioufnefs, and toleration the deftroying angel of church difcipline. Mr. Adams was to live but once, and the well-born might never find their places, if it was not done feafonably under his adminiftration. - In fact; the moment had arrived, "when new plans prefled rapidly into the minds of our great men; the idea of repofing on the intelligence of a free people was relinquifhed by our federal leaders, and a fyftem of force, to be operated by clergy and laity, was decided on. The men acted as naturally as heavy bodies do, when they fall to the earth. Monarchy. began to appear more benigńant,' ariftocracy had powerful charms, the names, which ufed to roufe the country to enthufiafm, were defpifed, and the moft felfinh propenfities of proud hearts were concealed under the impofing forms of love to religion and zeal for order and good government.

To compafs a revolution in the public mind was a neceffary tafk. Various arts were improved; but among them none fo leading as Profeffor Róbifon's proofs of a confpiracy. This Scotch royalift had difcovered that a few obfcure inftructors in Germany, who had nothing on earth to gain but the knowledge of truth and the approbation of their employers, were in fact affociated with fome new orders of mafons, and that thefe, connected with defigning men' in other parts of the world, were confpiring tordeftroy chriftianity, by efablifbing a fyfem of morali:-The doctrine of all this was, that George III. and his minions, and the emperor and petty princes of Germany and fome royalift priefts, who had always been the public practical enemies of chriftianity, were fecretly its friends, and that thefe by joining other great men and 'defroying this morality might replace chriftianity.

This miferable mixture of falihood and folly was greedily feized by our unionifts in this country, and inftant pains were taken to domefticate and apply the Profeffor's facts and doctrine. The facts Dr. Morfe found in a great number of mafonic focieties here-but as an important fact was wanting, viz. the actual exiftence of the fe focieties, the unionifts affected to charge the facts on ail the leading republicans in the country, and to appoint themfeives to affift the great men of the world in replacing chriftianity. Under this order of things Mr. Jefferfon was faid to be the great illuminat of this country, and doubtlefs a correfpondent of Wifhaupt. He had declared that the laws of fociety ought not to controul the confciences of men-therefore he was an atheift; he was attached to the French caule; therefore loved anarchy and approved of all the cruelties reported of that nation: All his friends, in approving him, approved every fentiment, which he was faid to entertain.

Thus a humble clafs of men, who enjoyed no power in fociety, and who merely wihed for the civil and religious' liberty, which they Had dearly eained, were fuddenly converted into a fet of
illuminatifts, confpirators againft chriftianity, anarchifts and infidel philofophers.' Barruel, an emigrant papift, heightened this triumph of the unionifts by fhewing that the early proteftant martyrs were diforganizers, and that infidels and revolutionifts were hand in hand to deftroy chriftianity. This infidel philofophy then fpread its wings and was found to be of monftrous extent. 'It was now difcovered by our political clergy, that all the heathen philo: fophers, the deifts of "Europe, the illuminatifts, and all the bad men of every age in the world;" and all the republicans here were in a league againft God, againft morality of every defcription, againft divine trüth, and that the, whole force of federalifm muft be muftered againft fuch a daring combination. Godwin's political juftice and Volney's ruins, with a number of other books, which few republicans had feen, were charged on our caufe. The groffeft barbarities, the wildeft theories, even the cruelties of Robefpieere and the atheifm of Danton were charged on us. New. England church and fate now affumed vifible body and fubftance : Federal epifcopalians and diffenters were hand in hand-all fedëral fects loft their diftinctions and difputes, and in conjunction with the old tories of laft war, Britifh merchants, and all who would crilift' againft the rights of man, cried out, 'that the church was in danger.'

- This ferment did not fpread promifćuoufly ámong chriftians of all parties, nor was the fever of a religious type ; but that the ngents might be like their caufe, the mad-bigots of the church aflociated with the infidel zealots of the fate to extend the contagion of tbis fever among the people. Surely an union thus förmed cannot be lefs than a copnfpiracy againft the religion of the gofpel.


## NO. II.

## Confpiracy againg Chriftianity exbibited in the Cbaracter of Cburch and State Union.

ALL the kingdoms of this world are fet up in oppofition to the kingdom of the Redeemer. The fame pride, which colt fatan his lofs of heaven, has erected thrones, raifed armies, fabricated mitres and cardinals' bonnets, foftered wealth, humbled poverty, ennobled the afpiring of this world, and reduced the pure in fpirit to all the abufe and degradation, which their Saviour foretold.

Chriftianity is not parading our world in uniforms and epaulets; nor dancing attendance in flate rooms, nor rolling in chariots, nor fluttering in laće, nor faring fumptuoully every day. It bears the fame meek character, which it always did; and the Saviour delights now as formerly to dwell with the humble and contrite.

The parable of Divés and Lazarus has raifed up more confpirators againft chriftianity than all the deiftical writings. Had we been told that the rich man, after dreffing in fcarlet and fine linen, was tranflated to eternal wealth and fplendor, and that the poor man was fent into torments, church and, fate would have been charmed with the event; but for the parching tongue of Dives, the pointed reproof of Abraham, and the exaltation of Lazarus, they hate the parable.

To have both worlds in a row, has been the feady exertion of all the confpirators againft chriftianity: hence they have placed the higheft honors in this world as the middle ground between humility and heaven, and have found it an eafy talk to promote from an earthly to a celeftial crown, while their greateft powers could never elevate the tenants of cottages above the poverty "and diftrefs, "into which the oppreffion of their heaven bound lords had funk them.

How tranfporting to human pride to be -dreffed in magnificent robes-to be adored by the populace-ro be received as an ambaffadór of heaven-to be called high prieft, vicar of God, holy father, arch-bilhop, or doctor of divinity, and after a fulnefs of earthly homage to be tranflated to the rank of prielts unto God-forever!-How gratifying to be called a king, duke, governor, counfellor, or member of congrefs, and then to be promoted to the higheft honors in another world for defending the faith !-How charming to the rich man to be adding thoufands to thoufands, and to calculate that after an independent eftate here he will be a rich capitalift in a world of filver, gold, precious fones and pearls !A heaven, where every human paffion is glorified, is the heaven of the confpirators againf chriftianity, and whatever may be'their profeffions or forms of devotion, they cannot love a religion, which came to redeem the oppreffed, to raife the poor from the duft, to bring down every lofty thought, and to humble human pride, that no flefh might glory in the prefence of God,

- When we know that a confpiracy againft chriftianity exifts, we fhould feck for the authors of it among thofe, who are certainly hoftile to it. In this country we fhall find this hoftility in one of the great political parties. The particular point of time, when the alarm of 'the church is in danger' was founded will be im. portant to the difcuffion. It was under the adminiffration of Mr . Adams.' ' The palfion for power and wealth had fuffered a' painful interregnum during our revolution. Some men of obfcure órigin had held high rank in our army, multitudes had by a feven years

Pervice, earned a commutation: 'Some ardent patriots'had gained the affections of the country: The paffions fuffered a tedious delay of fivè years, and met fevere checks in the convention. Multitudes were anxious to fee a great flock of power laid up for the future lords of this country. A man, more to be honored by a grateful recollection of his fervices than by maufoleums and flatues, was placed at the head of our government. Some men, who mortally hated republicanifm, held high rank under him : They wifhed ardently for the old order of things. The' paffion for wealth gained a momentary triumph in that paper fyltem, which robbed gour foldiers of the certificates of their merit, and created a fet of tools for the future operations of federalifm. The paffion for military glory juft breathed in the weftern infurrection: All the' palfions began to live in the Britifh treaty ; 'but the old order of things was not yet eftablifhed. Mr. Adams, who fucceeded to the prefidency, had learnt in Europe the whole fyftem of balances and the correct policy of retaining the liberties of a people by lodging them as a depofit in the hands of their well.born rulers.

It was in the midft of his adminiftration, in a full tide of moft fuccefsful experiments on the worft of theories, in the midit of every anti-chriftian project that this charge of infidel confpiracy was raifed againft the republicans. It was in the midft of a maritime : war againft our former ally, which war we had courted through all the forms of diplomatic duplicity ; while we were in fact railing an army and ravy and fecking employ for them, as the hungry man does for a day's work-and while the walls of our fenate refounded 'extermination to men, women and children'It was in the midft of a fedition act, incarcerating men who had the franknefs to charge the adminiftration with deviating from the avowed principles of our revolution- $\mathrm{It}_{\mathrm{t}}$ was in the midft of an salien act, driving from our thores the Atranger, whom we had in-vited-It was, when our lands were taxed to fuftain the bufinefs of war and the confequent deftruction of economy and moralsIt was when every paffion had gained dominion in the cabinet,' this charge of infidel confpiracy was brought forward, and at this moment Mr. Adams and his party were making as decided war againft chriftianity, as if they had raifed an army for its exprefs deftruction. How indignant mult he have been, at his levee, in the midft of his generals, commodores and courtiers, and of great plans of carnage and national glory, to hear religion crying to him, "Wafh you, make you clean, put away the evil of your doings 'from before mine eyes, ccafe to do evil,. learn to do,well, relieve the opprefted, judge the fatherlefs, plead for the widow." The man, who fhould have preached fuch doctrines, would have been punifhed under his fedition act: for the whole is a reproof of his adminiftratioñ'. Mr. Adams was willing to avail himfelf of the church and ftate religion of the day; but all his meafures confit-
ed againft the gofpel of peace and reconciliation. There was an appearance of religion in the appointment of a national faft day ; but this was very appropriately devoted, in feveral inftances, to the praifes of adminiftration, to the proftitution of the defk, and to the abafement of republicans.

While we have bibles in our hands, are we to be told that-individuals are to live in the exercife of all the c̣hriftian graces ; but that nations are abfolved from thefe duties-that nations may cultivate hatred and revenge, and devour each other-that nations may idolize wealth and encourage luxury and pride? Are we to be told that the court of Mr. Adams, where every palfion was at home (as much as at St. James') was a chriftian court, and that perfect refpect for the kingdom of the . Redeemer influenced his cabinet, while they were copying all the parade, profufion and military rage of earthly kingdoms? The tendency, of meal. ures in thofe days fhews the extreme hoftility of our federal leaders againft chriftianity. * They could not open a page in the NewTeftament without finding a fevere reprimand. To conceal their real and active enmity againft chriftianity they raifed a miferable charge of confpiracy againft republicans.

Let us now fee how our northern unionifts were conducting. They were approving all the meafures of adminiftration, and juttifying every deviation from divine precepts under the neceffity of the cafe. ${ }^{\prime}$ If the Algerines difturbed our Mediteranean trade $;$ if the French refufed the ragged remnant of favors, which the Britifh treaty permitted us to offer; if the natives of the wildernefs did ${ }^{\prime}$ not agree with us on boundaryl lines, it was federally right for Mr . Adams to fay, 'Vengeance is mine and I will repay.' Our unionifts very cheerfully took the bleffednefs promifed to the meek, to the pure in heart, to the merciful and to peace makers, and beftowed it on Mr. Adams, Mr. Pinckney, General Hamilton, and the officers of the new army and navy: For thefe men prayers afcended from the bearts of our unionifts, and while national glory and wealth were in their view, far out of fight were the doctrines and morals of that religion, which teaches univerfal benevolence, humility and a contempt- for the applaufes of men, the pride of nations and the fplendors of life.

The unionits may plead that the ftate of the world was greatly altered and that the character of chriftianity muft conform to the temper of the times. I am aware that when men feize chriftianity into their own hands, they will thus conform itand the gofpel will be made to fanction every project of ambition ; but if I underftand the nature of this religiont, every thing on earth mult bend to it. Every profeffor of it, whether preacher or hearer, muft feel humble, enough to wafh the feet of the pooreft difciple. '-.Every profeffor,muft be ready to lay his honors at the feet of the crofs, and mult be willing to fell all which he

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
ints have given a political character to thefe charges, and we wili 'bear them patiently, if it thall appear on a fair examination that 'we deferve them.

We might reft our defence on the improbability of fuch a felf-deftroying confpiracy: but as my object is to fix on the unionifts a charge of confpiracy, perfectly comporting with their chafacters, I fhall devote the next number to a confideration of thefe charges.

## NO. III.

## Confpiracy of the Unionifts exibited in a Comparifon of their charges againgt us with ours againft them.

## W

 E charge the unionifts with confpiring, not againit the name, form and profeffion, but againft the fpirit and tempér of chriftianity. We conform this charge to nature and impute it to that fyftem of paflions, which has always been hoftile to chriftianity. We find abundant precedents of fuch edonfiracy in every age of the church, managed by high prieftsand infidel flatefmen, under the influence of fimilar temptations. We reft this charge on the diftinction between the kingdom of the Saviour and the principalities of this world. We trace this charge through the wealth and honors by which our uptonilts are furrounded, and find them exactly in the place, where confpirator's might naturally be expected.Their charge againft us is expreffed in the note above quoted. Under the pretence of enlarged philanthropy, and giving to mankind liberty and equality, we have been faid to bid defiance to nature, reafon and truth, to have declared war on ourfelves, to aim at the deftruction of all thofe lyftems, which protect our lives and properties. We have been faid to difclaim the being of a God and of moral obligations-and all this knowingly, and with a fet defign to introduce univerfal bruti/m!

Let deliberate men compare thefe charges in point of probability, and without any apprehenfion of conviction, we might fubmit the caufe fo far as refpects the charge againft us; but I fhall improve the fact of this charge as an argument of the confiracy of the unionifts.

Though trials in the fire make the faints everlantingly fich, yet it was natural for thofe of that clafs in this country 10 hope that after the con?ulfions in Europe, by reafon of the confpiracies of
kings againft chriftianity, the leaders of this new world would have endeavored to conform their policy, to that of the Saviour's kingdom, and that ( fo far as the wifdom of man could contrive) wars fhould ecafe, and a fpirit of juftice, toleration and benevolence fhould prevail: But our high prielts and federal rulers had far different projects in view. My mind prefents not a thade of difference between the condition of all other countries and this in refpect to the fubject before us. Look back on the whole period of time from the days of the apofles to this day, and through all the kingdoms within the boundaries of chriftianity, and mark (if you can) the time and place, when and where the faints were, holding the command of this world, and the proud and afpiring, were out of place. No fuch occalion prefents itfelf: but the true fubjects of the Redeemer's kingdom were found in the humbleft walks of life, and the doctrines of their Saviour were buffeted and perfecuted by the powers of church and ftate. Fróm fuch a view can you inftantly caft your eyes on your own country and believe that the whole nature of man and the whole ciharacter of chriftianity have changed, and that a levee of courtiers, contriving to fend our commerce through the globe, to extend our territory to the Miffifippi, to make this the greateft, molt warlike ánd powerful nation on earth, and planning death and defolation for all, who fhould oppofe their projects, were in fact kumble fubjects of the king of Zion, and that a number of powerlefs men, whofe rights were all gone, and whofe only remnant of this world was the profpect of a better, were confpiring againft chriftianity, under the guife of liberty and equality?

I might rifque the decifion of this queftion on its natural impreffions; but it is rational to afk, what could republicans expect from the deftruction of that religion, which they were faid to confpire againft? The worft of infidels have fought bravely for their homes, their property, and their children : but the bleffed confequence of this confederacy of republicans with Wifhaupt, and the mafonic focieties, and with all ancient and modern infidel philofophers, was to be the certain lofs of their homes, their property and their children-the difolution of thofe very focieties, a harfting of all human bands, an efcape from the government of God, a life of endlefs confirion and a death of eternal fleep! 'Every political meafure, which they oppofed, was public." ly hoftile to chriftianity, yet they were faid to confpire againft this religion in order to deftroy thefe meafures! After the political prelates had wrought up thefe charges to fuch a pitch of extrava'gance, that each charge deftroyed itfelf, the infidel civilians difcovered ' that liberty and equality,' the animating themes of our revolution, meant licentioufnefs and anarchy-that oppofition to Sedition and alien acts was rebellion, and that every attempt to
ameliorate the condition of man was comparable with the manufacture of marble pin-cufhions.*

The extravagance of thefe charges was perfectly in character for thefe unionifts. Confpirators naturally charge with great force their own projects on others, in order to elude fufpicion and vigilance; but thefe charges were not more daring than the facts and meafures, which they were intended to conceal. Thefe facts were found among the kingdoms of the world, whofe leaders, juft like ours, were purfuing plans of national and perforal glory, inconfiftent with freedom and chriftianity. The meafures were juft like the meafures of thofe kingdoms. It was neceffary to proftrate the public mind, and fuch a charge of infidel confpiracy on the republicans could alone effect this proftration. Political. clergy aided thefe charges; they preached from Robifon and Barruel -fome ranked them next to the bible-the people believed, becaufe they had been in the habic of bèlieving in fuch men: Infidel civilians refounded thefe charges-republicans were perfonally infulted with them-fermons againt infidelity furnifhed a feaft of fat things to federal zealots, and the memorable reign of terror was a feafon' of triumph to the bafeft palions, which ever con$f_{\text {pired againft chriftianity. }}$

The Jews charged the Saviour with confpiring againf the true religion. The Catholics charged the proteftants, and the church of England charged the Puritans, in the fame manner; yet in every inftance the accufed were out of power, and had nothing to expect but lofes and perfecution, and in every inftance the occufers were the real confipirators, and the mof fecular confiderations manifeitly impelled them to their charges. In the prefent cafe the unionifts had all the power in their hands, chriftianity was frowning on all their meafures, ideas of liberty, equality and the rights of man checked their political force, toleration abridged ecclefiaftical power, popery, the great outwork of firitual tyranny, was at the mercy of the conqueror of Italy; a fpirited union of clergy and laity, in a charge of infidel confpiracy againft republicans, promifed fuccefs, and there was a fair profpect that civil and religious liberty would never again rife to difturb the confummation of this rifing empire. Here were brilliant hopes and ftrong incite-, ments ; but on the other hand a confpiracy of republicans promifed nothing bút total ruin to the agents of it. Univerfal brutifm was faid to be the fummit of republican ambition! furely every thing in nature has changed, if the charges of the unionifts were true, and as furely nature herfelf has been changed, if they are not the confpirators.

[^8]NO. IV.

## View of the extent of Cburch and State Confpiracy againf

 Cbriftianity.WE have not charged the unionifts with confpiring againlt themfelves, their wives, children, property, reputation and peace : we have not charged them with all the depravity of all ages and nations; we have not called them by every hateful name norimputed to them every crime : but have coolly charged them with confpiring againft chriftianity, precifely as other men, great, wife and holy as themfelves, have done under fimilar temptations.

The extent of this confpiracy is two-fold, firf, as refpects the men who confpire, and fecond, as refpects the religion againft which they confpire. The firft of thefe heads will occupy the prefent number.

As nature and palfion have raifed this confpiracy for'felfifh and worldly purpofes, fo they have always directed its courfe. The body of the Jews had been fo deluded by, their leaders that they were unwilling to embrace chriftianity. Their fteady habits were jult as dear to them as ours are to us. Their great men, who profeffed to be friends of order and good government, appeared to them as honeft as our great men appear : Their high priefts appeared as devout and pious as ours do : yet with all thefe imprefions they did not confpire againft' chriftianity; but it was the chier priefts and rulers, who took counfel together how, they might flay the Saviour. The people were ready enough to obey their rulers and to exprefs their fenfelefs joy that the kmg of the Jews was fufpended between two malefactors: they were ready to offer him vinegar and gall, to place a crown of thorns on his head and to pierce his fide ; and they really believed that in all this they were honouring God and the religion of their fathers. Can it be neceffary to add that the great men, who had fecured this blind confidence of the people, were among the moft deceitful of the human race? They had retained moft of the forms of religion, valued themfelves highly on obfervance of the ceremonial law, and had kept clean the outfide of the cup and the platter.

The Catholics had been fo deluded by their leaders, that they joined them readily in the work of perfecution : but the denouncing of the victims and the confpiracies againft pure chrifianity were managed by kings, popes, and their conclaves. It is not among the body of the people in other nations, or our own, that
we are to feek for confpirators againit 'chrifienity. We do not charge the majority of our people with this confpiracy. They doubtlefs wifh for the prevalence of chriftianity, if not in every cafe from motives of perfonal affection for the caufe; yet from a perfuafion that it is beft for mankind, and they really believe that they are promoting it by advocating and fuftaining federal men and meafures. Multitudes of federalifts, who voted uniformly in favor of the laft adminiftration and againft the prefent, were honef in their intentions and difcovered no want of piety: No man is a knave merely becaufe he is deceived. Even the man, , who was a tory through the laft war (becaufe he really believed in the juftice and policy of a regal government) and who fuftainedMr. Adams' adminiftration, becaufe it tended to mónarchy, was an 'honeft man. • He ought to have been pleafed with a Cedition and alien act and with a ftanding army : for royalty can never be again fuftained in our world without a correfpondent dominion of force. All our tories in New.England are on the federal fide, and fome of them are honeft enougli to avow their motives.

The merchiant, who really believed that the paft adminiftration would advance the intereft of commerce (confiftently with the other interefts and duties of fociety) more than the prefent,' was honeft in fuftaining Mr. Adams' adminiftration; but if he pretended that chriftianity was ferved by the fhedding of blood for the object of gain, he may take rank among the confpirators.

It was perfectly natural for the farmer to wifh to gain a high price for his produce: (no clafs of men is fo miferably paid in proportion to their labor) but if the farmer pretended that chrif: tianity and the war-meafures of Mr. Adams, were connected, he alfo may take rank among the confpirators: the gofpel never enlifed on the $\sqrt{2}$ de of offenfive war or exceflive wealth.

The man, who really believed that the houfes of worfhip and bibles were to be burnt, if Mr. Jefferfon fhould be prefident, did right in oppofing his election.--The clergyman, who really believed that Robifon and Barruel had publifhed the truth, and that all republicans were infidels, deftitute of morals, feeking for univerfal confufion, would naturally have been alarmed, and when his powerful brethren, who knezv all this to be political fraud, told him that it was all true, it was natural for him to pray againft fuch men, to preach againft them, to attend proxies and to ftimulate his people to vote againft them, and even to read forged letters from his defk, if he believed them to be genuine;-yes it was natural for him to improve every text of fcripture, and every occafion of grace, and every portion of perfonal influence to political purpofes, and to affociate with great civilians, who approved his wanderings-but fuch natures ought to have been under the influence of grace, or fuch men ought not to have been preachers. Sorely has fociety fuffered by fuch men. It is difficult to fepa-
rate between the leaders and followers of this profeffion; but wherever you find, in New.England, a clergyman, whofe chofen fociety is among infidel civilians, and whofe greateft delight has been to fpread the alarm of infidel philofophy againft the republicans, he is a confpirator againft chriftianity ; the New-Teftament is full of reproofs for him, and there is a loud call to him to repent and believê the gofpel.

V
Republicans have never been oppofed to the pious and faithful of the clergy: fuch men will always do all the good in their power, and will never fow the feeds of .ftrife and debate. Holinefs, juftice, rruth, mercy, charity and humble faith never expofed one man to ridicule and abufe in New-England ; but every pafs which has been made at hypocrify and double-dealing, ha's been artfully parried by pretences that all religion, all piety and goodnefs, are aimed at. If men will not make obvious diftinctions, it is not our fault. We profefs that we have as much natural affection as others, that' we cannot live without government-and that whatever be our own lives, we wifh that all the reft of fociety would, conduct according to the golden rule of morality. We profefs to wifh that our enemies as well as our friends might have no law to bind their confciences but the law of God, and we profefs to be unwilling to lofe any of our rights through fraud, falfehood or hypocrify, or through any artful combination of chrifianity with the kingdoms of this world. We claim that thofe, who ferve at the altar, flould mind the things of the altar, and that thofe of our fellow-men, who claim to have the high calling, to have a divine miflion or to be faints, fhould be in fact all which they profefs-that thofe who maintain it their duty to be holy; harmlefs, undefiled and feparate from fin fhould be fo, not in word and tongue only but in deed and in truth-that thofe, who profefs to be bound by the laws of truth, juftice and mercy, fhould conduct as if they felt the force of thefe bonds; and to all our other profeffions we add an ardent zéal for civil liberty, under the aufpices of an equal reprefentative government.

Every thing in nature confpires to prove that we muft be fincere in our profeffions; it is fupremely our intereft that thefe things fhould be fo, and our moft violent oppofers muft know that if they will affume the character, which we wifh rhem to alfume, it will be our intereft to give them our fulleft confidence, and all the honors which they are now feeking in a very contrary character. Paffion interpofes between them and fuch a courfe, and they prefer to charge us with duplicity, which involves the ftrange abfurdity that we are enemies to ourfelves knowingly and with defign—and that without any poffble motive we are confpiring againft our own interefts. They are profeffing to be that which every action proves that they are not, and claiming that we are not what we profefs to be, although the fimpleft courfe of reafoning fhews that we cannot be otherwife.

Let the body of federalifts in New England reflect and décide whether it can be for the intereft of our caufe to charge them indif. criminately with confpiring againft chriftianity? certainly we have no precedent of fuch a cafe. The body of mankind may be delu. ded; they are never fyftematically difhoneft: leaders have motives, which cannot be extended to the multitude.-Let the parifh clergy, whofe prevailing attention has been to the church and its caufe, decide whether we can gain by reflecting on them, or whether one article of our creed will prejudice them in their labors-whether their people will be worfe or better for profeffing as we do. |Surely if the high priefts and rulers wifh to be in political ftorms, thefe humble fhepherds will do heft to feed the lambs of their flocks in green paftures, and to water them at the well of fal-vation.-Wicked and infidel as may be fome republicans, yet even thefe will rejoice, if through the labors of fuch men, the bad paffions of the day may be abated, and we may have fome forctaite of the new heavens and new earth, in which dwelleth righteoufnefs.

Will the political clergy and the politicians affociated with them, afk us whether they are the fubjects of this difcuffion? We an. fwer in a moment, 'They are the confpirators againft chrifianity.'

At this point my fubject prefents all its refponfibilities. In every advance I havc, heen obliged to meet and difpofe of prejudices. Here a great portion of them is embodied. The ferrility of the human character, increafed by fucceffive abafements through all the periods of time,-perfonal partialities-and the apprehenfion of fmall dependant hypocrites, that their turn will come next, are all oppofed to me. In another number will be fhewn the refpect due to all thefe confiderations.

## NO. $V$.

Particular viezo of the Confpirators.

THE church has always been in danger : great men have affected to guard it ; yet according to, their own account the condition of it has always been growing worfe, religion has been declining, and the mournful cry of Mr. Adams "On evil times indeed are we fallen," was a fit commentary on his adminiftration.

If mankind do not care for their religion, then it is well enough to let fucceffive generations of great men play their pantomines over it, in aid of all their political meafures. If chriftianity

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
according to their confciences, they did well,* but church and fate underftands all the fubtleties of operation!

If Mr. Tracy and Mr. Talmadge chould quit the church in Litchfield and declare that in future they would not run the chriftian race': If the Rev. Mr. Backus and the Rev. Mr. Huntington fhould refolve that after they had ruined the characters of the Rev'. Mr. Grifwold and Mr. Kirby, they would quit the profeffion of preaching : If all the political clergy fhould refolve that after the preaching down the republicans of their charge they would quit their defks : If the prefidents of our colleges, and the profeffors and tutors fhould declare that they would never again exert themfelves to advance chriftianity : If Gov. Strong, Gov. Gilman and Gov. Trumbull, with their lieutenánts and their federal counfellors and affemblymen fhould declare that they would never more rely on clerical influence, and would never aid the chriftian caufe, let me afk, would the religion of. New-England fuffer ? If it would, then decidedly it is not the religion of the New-Teftament.

Were all thefe men to declare open, war againf chriflianity, its king would ride forth conquering and to conquer, and the caule would probably flourifh more than it has done fince the fettlement of the country. This religion has before combated more powerful enemies, and has been moft triumphant, when its oppofers have been in the open field. Thofe men, who join the cry of the church is in danger, and appoint to office fuch men as our federalleaders, then cry, the church is out of danger, are unionifts, their religion may anfwer prefent purpofes ; but they deceive multitudes of honeft men-and if the federalifts of New-England are fatisfied with fuch work, it is for want of real refpect for the chriftian caufe.

The religion of the gofpel breathes a fpirit of peace, and teaches every grace and virtue; but the religion of church and ftate breathes diffenfión and encourages every paffion. From it afcend no humble afcriptions of praife and gratitude; but an univerfal fhout of "glory to man, and war on earth," its votaries are filling the country with accounts of their own piety and the great immorality of others, and are publicly revengeful, implacable and un. merciful.

Thofe, who fear that fuch remarks will offend thefe great men hould recollect, that if thefe men thould refent my charges, fuch refentmen't will prove the charges well applied ; for chriftianity beareth all things with patience: Every hypocrite is diftreffed at a charge of hypocrify, efpecially if he depends on it for a living. Some cool men fee the truth of thefe charges; but judge it belt to be at peace for the prefent : Let fuch recollect that a like coolnefs and fear of offending, has reduced to fervitude whole nations, and that it has coft millions of lives to regain what might have been fecured by a decided attitude at the outfet. Some republi.
cans fear the confequence of a difclofure of the trith ; but do fuch men recollect any moment, when a tyrant relaxed, becaufe his victims were lamb-like?

- I do not contend that republican civilians are fitter than federal civilians to manage the concerns of religion : but I contend that if all the federal 'unionifts were to remove out of New-England, chriftianity would not lofe by it, and if it be really hazardous for republicans to exprefs opinions refpecting our great men, we need no aftronomer to calculate the period, when our rights will be in a narrower compafs.

I would not levy a war of 'opinions againft a man, becaufe he had the plague ; but in this condition he fhould not be phyfician to my family. I would not combat our clerical politicians and their affociared civilians, becaufe they are attacked with that complication of political depravity, which is diftructive to civil and religious liberty; (their minds are as liable to be depraved by bad pallions as their bodies are by difeafe) but in this condition they fhould not be my preachers nor lawgivers. If raving with their malady they attack me, and in the firit of extermination aim to force me from all my rights, to fink me beneath my rank in being, to lord it over my confcience and my peace, I muft defend myfelf.

O, 'tis all nothing, fays the federalift. Then go, federalift, on board one of your armed fhips and fight till difmembered humanity ftrews the deck, then fearch for thofe limbs with which you have graced the fenate houfe, then blefs a war fyftem.-Go and repofe in a damp dungeon and cry, glory to a fedition act.Be for a few months victim of your own laws-pay taxes in a feafon of peace, till your finews crack.-See a hoft of lordly fycophants, rioting on the fruits of a feven years war, fultained by hungry foldiers in your neighborhood-then blefs a funding fyftem.-See what you believe to be the principles of the revolution defpifed-what you regard as religion neglected, and a political religion in place of it, enlifted as a Swifs mercenary on the fide of power._Sit down content with the names of atheift and anarchift and cry, O, tis all nothing.-Only bear for a few weeks what you have called nothing and you will learn that you never before conceived of that precious fomething, a perception of human rights with a refolution to defend them.

Thofe, who confider it nothing that the paftor of a flock fhould devote Sabbaths to electioneering fermons, to the abufe of one half of his hearers, fhould infult with the title of Jacobins men who wifh for good government as much as he does, and with the name of atheifts men who have as much reverence for a fupreme being and as high a fenfe of the value of time and eternity as he has, are the very men to fuffer fuch nothings.
"Thofe, who confider it nothing that counfellors thould choofe themfelves, and that when chofen they fhould conduct with more affurance than if the people had chofen them_-that thefe men fhould enlift our religiôn, our colleges, preffes and anniverfaries againft our rights, ought to change places with thofe, who confider thefe things as fomething.

The root of thefe things is deep; the parties are ferioufly at iffue: if republicanifm prevails, religion will have no more credit, than the lives of its profeffors can gain for it-anceftral piety wilk vanifh, and as each man was born for himfelf, he will have to live and die for himfelf-and thofe, who have traded in religion and liberty may divide the profits, for there will be an eternal end of their partnerfhip.

## NO. VI.

## Compiracy of Clurch and State againf the policy and firit of Cbriftianity.

"

NOT many wife, not many mighty, not many noble arè "c called; but God hath chofen the foolifh things of the world to "contound the wife, and the weak things of the world to con${ }^{66}$ found the mighty-and bafe things and things which are defpi" fed; yea, and things, which are not to bring to nought things s6 which are, that no flefh fhould glory in his prefence."

The wife, the mighty and the noble have always had kingdoms enough. Satan underftood his title, when he offered all of them to the Saviour. Chriftianity was brought forward as the poor man's kingdom, and the fingularity of its policy is not confined to the mere choice of fubjects. Its invariable oppofition to men's pride and wifhes, together with the occafions and means which the unionifts havè improved to affimilate this to their own kingdoms may be ufefully traced. If we divide the hiftory of man into three great periods, viz. from the giving of the law at Mount Sinai to the coming of the Saviour-from the death of the a oftles to the reformation-and from that to the prefent day, wephall find him at the clofe of each of thefe periods poffeffing the fame character, originating in the fame paffions and in an uniform eaufe.

Fondnels for idol-worfhip and a religion confiftent with humar: depravity are noticeable-in the Jews, to whom the law was revealed: Thofe, who could bow to the works of their own hands, gult have been forely difappointed at receiving a law, which de.
manded exclufive worlhip to the only invifible God, "which forbad every vice and commanded évery moral virtue. Following their own "propenfities, they foon changed the glory of the incorruptible God into an image made like unto corruptible man, and at.the be: gining of the fecond period we find them abounding in forms, but deftitute of fubftance-having a convenient religion for this world, jult fuited to the ambition of the rulers. The invifible object of worlhip was again announced, the law and the true worfhip revived, a new and living way opened, but this was a declaration of war againft all which was efteemed great and good in that day. The new religion took effect ; but at' the opening of the third period, we find it wholly.changed, and the wife, mighty and noble who were not called, to have taken the ground, which was to have been occupied by the weak, and the poor. The reformation - reftored this religion to its firf principles, and the prefent view exhibits all which is vifible of this kingdom under the control of kings and their courts, high prielts and rulers, drawing millions, from the people by the force of law, difpofing of titles and attending armies in the field-the forms carefully retained; but the fubftance loft, and men are new as fond of images made like unto corruptible man as they ever were, and of having a religion of their own making.

Our unionifts have not only formed this confiracy in view of all thefe preceding ones, but with actual knowledge that fimilar unions of church and ftate for the fame fecular purpofes are operating in other nations; and in order that no doubt of the exiftence of this confpiracy might exift, one entire political party in New-England forms the corporate body of church and ftate union. The Jews and Catholics claimed that they had all the religion of the daý: Ours put in the fame claim with equal juif tice-each has been careful to retain the name and forms, to derive all the' earthly profits, and each has conflituted a great political party. - It was not neceifary for admiffion among the Jews, that a man fhould love the Lord God with all his heart, nor among the Catholics that he fhould take up his crofs, nor with our unionifts that he fhould even profefs to believe. For other qualifications of admiffion are invented by our great worldly churches. The confpiracy of the Jews was not evidenced merely in their having changed the laws of the true religion; but they had given the higheft honors of their church and nation to men, who deferved and met the fevereft reproofs of the Saviour. His woes were 'pronounced on thofe who fat in Mofes' feat. Thefe bound heavy burdens on the people--did their works to be feen of menloved the chiof. feats in the fynagogues-fhut up the kingdom of heaven againf men, neither entering themfelves, nor fuffering 'others to enter-devoured widow's heufes-for a pretence made long prayers-compaffed fea and land to make one profelyte, anc
then made him two-fold worfe than themfelves; ; yet thefe confpirators, with fuch men in the feat of Mofes, were fo confident of their ftrength that they foned Stephen, imprifoned Paul and Silas, fcourged and perfecuted the faints. The Catholics perverted the true religion as much and placed as bad men in the chair of St. Peter. Our unionifts have completed the firft point in the confpiracy by calling the wife, mighty and noble and every man, who could claim an inheritance of the woes, pronounced in the 23 of Matthew, to high rank in the church: whether they have fecured the fecond point by confpiring againft the fpirit of Chrifts kingdom mult be decided by a comparifon of the firit of the gofpel with that of church and ftate religion.

The fpirit of the gofpel is firft pure, then peaceable, gentle and eafy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrify. It takes man from his origin, with every propenfity to evil, fhews that his greateft enemies are the lufts, which war againft the foul-that the leader of thefe enemies is fubtle in the work of deftruction-it offers him armour againft every foe, opens to him a kingdom on which he may rely for protection, fortifies him againf the evils of life, clothes him with humility, grants him a patient endurance of injuries, and for all his facrifices of honor and wealth offers him future rewards. The fame firit having fhewn him his worlt enemies, next points him to the enemies of the church in the principalities of the world, which would avail themfelves of all thefe lufts, and of the fervice of fatan in the form of an angel of light, to deceive (if poffible) the very elect, and inftructs him how he may aid the church and the world by oppofing the policy of the gofpel to wars, oppreffion, hatred, revenge and cruelty. The diftinct character of the gofpel is found in perfect reverence for the Father of the univerfe, in affection for the whole human race, in a conftant conflict within, and in conftant exertions without, to promote the caufe of truth and the good of man, even by means moft humiliating to perfonal pride. "Even if thine enemy hunger, give him food-lay not up treafures on the earth: Seek not the honors which còme from men."

As chriftianity aims to redeem man from the ruins of the fall, fo church and ftate has always aimed to refore him to thefe ruins; and to this policy are the kingdoms of the world and the armies and navies, which fupport them indebted for their majefty and power:

Let this propofition in all its relations be compared with that of Robifon and Barruel and the preachers againlt infidel philofophy, and then let, candid men judge who are the confpirators againft chriftianity-whether vifionary philofophers and infidels, felected from all ages and nations, connected with the republicans of the prefent day-or the kingdoms of this world, which muft part
with their kings and their lords firitual and temporal, with their generals and admirals-with their courts and ambaffadors-with their wealth and fplendor-with their weapons, of war-with their victories and revenge-with the fpoils of their enemieswith all their fchemes of national glory, before they can'bow to the firit of the gofpel.

In this number I have taken the firitual ground of the NewTeftament. He, who comes to this ground with a crown on his head, muft come bowing lowly to the crown of thorns on the head of his Șaviour. He, who comes here with a mitre and lawnneeves muft acknowledge the fuperior majefty of the robes of the Redeemer's righteoufnefs. He, who comes here with volumes of his own wifdom, mult acknowledge the fuperior wifdom of him who was wifer than Solomon. Kings muft bow before the king of kings, princes before the prince of peace, prelates before the high prieft of the church, leaders of armies before the captain of falvation, fathers of families before the univerfal Father, and children before the babe of Bethlehem.-Every expectant of immortality muft do fincere homage to him, who was laid in the grave and who arofe from the dead, and captives muft look for redemption to him who led captivity captive, and who in his triumphant afcent to heaven gave gifts unto men. - The riches of this world muft yield to the treafures laid up in heaven ; the luxuries of earthly tables to the bread and water of everlafting life, and the deareft connections on earth to love for him, who is the firft born among many brethren, fairer than the children of men.-The graves muft open to receive our departed friends-our confidence mult be placed in the father of the orphan and the hurband of the widow, and all our affections fupremely centered in that world, where tears fhall be wiped from every eye.

This is a trancient view of the affections, which muft characterize every man, who is moved by the fririt of the gofgel. He, who feels this firit will not be loud in profeffions nor oftentatious in fervices. If he is pious, it will be known in heaven ; if he is fincere, it will be recorded; if in faith he gives even a cup of cold water to a difciple, he will not lofe his reward; if he is perfecuted, his feafon of rejoicing is at hand ; if men defpife him, if poverty, revilings, and perils affail him, he goes where he will be held in honor and where all diftrefs and danger are unknown.-Are infidels on every fide? He commends them to the light of truth.-Do men charge him with hypocrify ; but that God, who fearches the heart and tries the reins knows his fincerity and will lead him in the way everlafting.-Are there feafons, when the powers of darknefs prefs hard on the church, but his Redeemer liveth, wondeIfful in counfel; mighty in power, and will fuftaio his caufe.

Compared with fuch impreffions, refulting from fuch a fpirit, what is the religion of church and Itate in New-England ? An examination of this queftion will occupy the next number.

## NO. VII.

## Confpiracy of the Uitionifts againft the Spirit of the Gofpel.

D $O$ credit is due to mere forms, becaufe the Jews and catholics had them in abundance of the moft folemn and impreffive kirid, merely to conceal their want of fincerity. The beft of prayers and fermons may proceed from the worft of men. No credit is due on this fubject to great theological fcience and artful difputation, for the queftions of, where is the wife man? where is the fcribe's? where is the difputer of this world'? are forever difpofed of -by the gofpel. If the boaft of, I am of Paul and II of Apollas and I of Cephas were of any avàil, the unionifts would abound in arguments. If the building of houfes of worfhip, fettlement of paftors, gathering of churches, attendance on Sabbaths, and all the bufy out-door work of religion were proofs of piety, we have all thefe in abundance: but what are the fubftantial facts, by which our conformity to, or variance from, the true church, may be decided?

Our revolution was managed under the aufpices of profeffions, favorable to civil and religious liberty, and it then appeared to the people and probably to many of the leaders that this was an opening of great triumphs in favor of true religion and the rights of men. The clergy wifhed for the downfall of papal Babylon and protef. tant hierarchies, and the civilians wifhed for an end of oppreffion. Enthufialm often bears the public mind, efpecially in a feafon of war, above all felfin calculations of confequences; but the enemy of man, who watches narrowly the kingdoms, which the Saviour refufed, improved an early feafon of peace to addrefs his logic to fome of the leaders of the revolution. He did not tell them that after a few years one of their number would fucceed to the prefidency and that under his adminiftration the old order of things and the doctrines of the old fchool would be revived, that the enemies of the revolution would rife into favor; but he prefented to them the reltive temper of the people, the danger: to religion and order, from an extention of liberty, the hazard of innovation, and promifed them, perfonal aggrandizement. Our unionifts, : thus ftimulated, eftablifhed a government, in which every palfion ope:

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
which are oppofed to the firit of the gofpel, all profeffing to defend the church. In three of the northern flates this union commands the weight of political influence and on'its continuance are faid to refl the hopes of federalifm.

The exclufive claim of this union to piety, order and peace, its high charges againft republicans, its hoftile array againft our caufe render it important that we collect our premifes at this point of our charge. . Is not this the union, which has availed itfelf of the palfion for wealth, honors and dominion, ever fince the fettlement of this country? Has it not always boafted of anceftral piety? Has it not artificially kept up the ranks of its leaders and followers? Has it not dealt largely in forms, profeffions, mytteries and doctrines? Surely there is no other union of church and ftate in New-Englandand there is no pretence that its prefent character is more heavenly than it formerly was. If then the kingdom of the Saviour has not changed its policy and fpirit, and if this union is ferving the world underspretence of ferving this kingdom, furely it is confpiring againf chriftianity.
${ }^{n}$ In every advance of this part of my fubject I have endeavored to keep your attention fixed on the certain oppofition of the fpirit of the gofpel to the fpirit of the world-and to direct your fearch after the confpirators againf chriftianity in the very places, where the Saviour faid that they would be found, and in the place where nature and reafon would teach you to feek them. It is now neceffary to mark out the line, which feparates the kingdom of the Saviour from the governments of the world. - The fpirit of chriftianity extends juft fo far into the heart, affections, thoughts and actions of mankind as any goodnefs' is found. 'It increafes as faft as this goodnefs increafes, and is faid to have prevailed, wherever this goodnefs has gained the afcendency over natural depravity. It meets the lufts of the flefh, the lufts of the eye and the pride of life, exactly on the frontiers of the kingdoms of this world. At this line the armies of heaven and thofe of earth have their ftrong fortreffes. Here the champions of both fides contend. The chofen troops of the Captain of falvation are the meek, the poor and the humble, who have fignalized themfelves in fingle combat with fatan. The chofen troops of the world are its kings, its mighty captains, its rich men, its proud men-all who have fignal. ized themfelves moft in victories over their own confriences and the light of truth-in fact thofe who will lofe moft, of what the world holds dear, if chriftianity fhould prevail.-Thus juft as far as Juft, pride, avarice, ambition for applaufe or, any other felfilh paffion prevails, church and ftate are fure of affiftance. Great men will not join the armies of the gofpel, fo long as the combat wears fuch an afpect. Men, who have been accuftomed to command in the high places of the field and to be called, Excellency, right rewerend or bonorable, are not zealous to join an army, where the higheft officers muft perform the humbleit fervices.

If revelation is to be our guide, we are not to"feek the fubjects of the Saviour within the limits of this or that clafs of profeffors;'; but in every pation he, who feareth God and worketh righteoufnefs, will be accepted of him. The invifible power of the gofpel of the kingdom extends far and wide, producing a vifible effect in all its fubjects, which effect is the evidence of the power. Church and Itate abhors the fpirituality of the gofpel : it delights in hearing that religion is a very good thing, that it keeps fociety in order - that refpect to the clergy is very important, and that civil rulers ought to fupport their influence. It is charmed to hear learned difcourfes or fpeculative theology ; but cannot endure the dulnefs of morality.

When the governing of mankind by the aid of the clergy is regarded as being infinitely eafier than to govern them by fubitan'. tial attention to their interefts; when we fee all the paflions ready to enlift under fuch rulers, and when time and fenfe, with all the arguments of wealth ánd honors, court our acquiefcence in fuch government, we will not wonder at finding fome of the clergy and laity joining in this work. A fanctified man will have nothing to do with it: a pious man would not calmly take his feat in congrefs or at the council board, if he knew that inftead of being chofen by unbiaffed votes, he was chofen through the influence of falfe alarms about religion : a pious man could not believe that $\dot{a}$ miferable worm of the duft hke himfelf was important to the true, church.

If our ambitious men can pafs off profeffions, the paper currency of hypocrites, and receive in exchange as much of wealth and honors as they wifh, 'we will not wonder at it. If by preaching' the real gofpel a clergyman would offend the great men, and if preaching fubtle theology he can pleafe them, it can at leaft be faid that it is extremely natural for him to choofe the'laft courfe. His falary is fecured by law, but the heirs of the kingdom are often very deftitute of taxable property, fhall he offend thefe great men by telling them that they are hypocrites ? perhaps they will return the compliment, then pride is to fmart for a feafon : perhaps the card of invitation to partake of his luxuries will be refufed ! how much fafer is it to deal in doctrinal religion. If the rich ánd luxurious cannot lead godly lives, and if they mufl appear to be religious in order to fecure their objects; fome fubftitute muft be invented. If they cannot worfhip the true God, an image mult be made for them, and this mult be called God. If they cannot practife the gofpel morals, they muit have a fet made for their convenience. If they cannot-believe in the truths of revelation, fome creed mult be made up.for them, to which they can fubfcribe, and this muft be called. revelation, and they mult be called chriftians, and faid to belong to the church militant, altho ${ }^{\circ}$ they are officers of high rank in the oppofite army. The church
and ftate religion, made up for fuch men, confifts of curious, abftract propolitions about the power of God, the agency of man, the origin of evil, and the myfteries of revelation. Believing in thefe is accepted in lieu of, all the reft, and in the firft rank of theorifts and profeffors ftand the followers of metaphyfical preach. ers. Good men may have come out from this clafs, but their goodnefs never began, till they left the region of inconceivable theories and practifed plain duties. Nearly all our fafhionable fcarlet and fine linen believers are found in the higheft regions of fpeculative theology: From thefe you pafs through many grades of profeffors, and as faft as this theory relaxes and gives place to practice, fo faft you advance to the ground, which I firft took, where the humble believer in plain truths practifes plain duties and looks for a future reward. The firft clafs follow an ingenious learned theorift to a magnificent houfe of worfhip, and are charmed with the fine polifh of his fentences and the gracefulnefs of his addrefs. The laft refort to fome lowly cottage, where no organ fwells its notes, no ornament, decks the room, no polifhed, graceful preacher charms the ear ; but a humble man, who knows his God and duty, teaches his humble hearers the road to a heaven, where the miferable diftinctions of this world are unknown.

It would be aftonifhing that fuch a fafhionable religion could be received as chriftianity by a people having the bible in their hands, did we not reflect on the eternal eagernefs of men to have a religion of their own making, and that church and ftate religion is exactly fitted to this eagernefs. Say to the rich, increafe your wealth, and from your abundance you fhall be tranllated to infinite 'wealth; fay to the proud, feek the honors of this world, and thus fhall you fecure the honors of heaven. Lead up the fafhion in your great towns to appoint the richeft men officers of the church ; make your communion tables fplendid and your houfes of worfhip magnificent; enlift the powers of beauty and mufic ; make your Sabbaths feafons of gallantry and fafhion: let thofe who handle the public purfe be liberal in the exclufive* fupport of fuch a reli-

[^9]gion, 'and you will have an abundant'train of leaders and forlow. ers; colleges will literally make glad your cities with a fupply of paftors after your own hearts; the political preacher will blefs you and pray for your profperity, and the office-feeking lawyer will fubfcribe the tithe of his exactions for your fupport, Thofe, who have cricd that the church is in danger have actually done all this ! and if the gofpel is to be our guide, we are to regard them as confpiring againft its firit.

Moft men fear to look at truth in this point, becaufe moft gain either directly or indirectly by fuch a ftate of things; yet the gain of all is far lefs than what religion, truth and aggregate fociety lofe by it ; but there is great hazard in appearing on the minority, (as every man mult be for a time) on this fubject; hence this world and its gains and honors are made to play a dreadful game againft the other, and too often through the inftrumentality of that clafs of men, who are exprefsly employed to fight the battles of heaven, truth and eternal righteoufnefs, againtt earth, fallhood and hell. Finding that the men of this world love their honors, pleafures and pelf, and that they are willing to pay for any aecom. modation to their tafte, fuch clergy leave virtually their caufe and turn againft their Lord.

The preachers of myfteries and dark fayings, and the dealers in fmooth, polifhed fentences are equally the objects of thefe remarks. The firft gain admiration for their ingenuity in hándling fubjects, which no one underftands, and the other charm by their addrefs in preaching what never roufes the confcience, touches the heart or influences the life. Thefe are not the preachers, who add to the church of fuch as fhall be faved; but under them are ranged the fcientific, the rich, fafhionable, debonair.chriftians, whofe heads are full of religion, whofe hearts are full of the world, and who take good cake that the right hand fhall never know what the left doth in acts of charity. Thefe are the chrifians, who hold the keys of St. Peter and the keys of all the treafure and power on earth. 'Alas! how little do fuch myfterious and fuch fmooth ecclefiaftics and their followers reflect how much our world has been afflicted by their pride, their pomp and their hypocrify. Thefe men profefs to believe in the humble Jefus of 'Nazareth, but pay little refpect to thofe true difciples, who deftitute of wealth and honors are humbly feeking their way to him, through prayers, penitence, humiliations and faith; but if they really loved him,

[^10]they would love his family, if they loved him, they would keep his commandments; but they neither believe in nor love him nor would they refpect him or his likenefs on earth. They believe in Pontius Pilate and Herod and the purple robes; and in the great ones of this world, and in lofty houfes, fplendid carriages and beds of down, and would fain perfinade themfelves' that in this lolling, eafy, luxurious attitude they may repofe on him who had not on earth a place to lay his head.

To retain the forms of chriftianity is indifpenfible to the political objects of our unionilts; hence they avail themfelves of a fact, which long experience has eftablifhed, viz. that it is eafier to profefs to believe than to practife, and that a religion of faith is on this account the moft popular and moft eafy to be promoted. Men love cheap ways of gaining honor on earth and glory in heaven. Hence the artful unionift, finding that his neighbors love the world, forms up a religion apparently on the gofpel, but in no refpect conformed'to its temper, and offers this as chriftianity, even joins in its ordinances, talks loudly of its excellence, thunders againft his opponents, and thus enlifts a great portion of palfion in its favor-learns its votaries to curfe inftèad of bleffing-to perfecute inftead of convincing-to talk of infidelity rather than to practife morality-to avenge inftead of forgiving-and thus to erect a fyftem of infidel philosophy on the benevolent religion of Jefus. This is precifely the ftate of things which the unionifts have produced in New-England, and by reafon of it the Saviour: of the world looks down on a clafs of chriftians, far unlike to him in character, chriftians, who deal largely in the theories of his religion, but who expend all the fire of their heavenly zeal within the circuit of political morality.

Surely when we reflect that the gofpel of the kingdom is not of this world-but that it is invifible and fpiritual, and when we caft our eyes upor the vilible religion of the unionifts; when we reflect how perfectly natural it is for proud priefts to accommodate profeffions to ambitious ftatefmen, and how natural it is for thefe ftatefmen to fupport fuch clergy: when we reflect how natural it is for thefe united to avail themfelves of a very accommodating religion in order to gain dominion over the people, and by what links their palfions and gains are connected in the eftablifhment of this dominion, we cannot forbear to fee ftrong probabilities of a confpiracy againft the fpirit of the gofpel. Revelation and our experience join to affift us in drawing fair inferences. We never read of any clafs of men, fituated as thefe, who were pious chriftians; but from the days of Conftantine (anno. 323) who firft availed the Roman empire of an union of church and ftate, to the prefent day, every nation in Chriftendom has led up. the fame policy, and in New-England the rife, progrefs and prefent ftate of fuch a uñion are as vifible as any portion of our civil hiftory.

The .-brighteft feafon of chriftianity was when it was wandering about in fheep-fkins and goat-fkins, perfecuted, afllicted; tormented, and when martyrs were fealing the truth of it with their blood. Thofe who wifh to fee it in high places, furrounded with fplendor and who feek to find its friends or enemies by any other guide than that of revelation are confpiring againft the fpirit of the gofpel.:

## NO. VIII.

## Account current on this charge of confpiracy fated betaven the Unionifts and Republicans.

NEVER before this, fince the creation of the world, could fuch a charge of confpiracy have been made without certain hazard to the, accufer. Men full of power could fafely charge confpiracy on their opponents and if they did not acquiefce in it, could fend an army with the logic of kings to enforce it; but at the prefent moment the ferpent has loft his fing, and the devourer's teeth are broken, ard we are at liberty to examine thafe accoun'ts, which ages of terror have fuppreffed.

The firft article for adjultment refts on the queftion, why federalifts as fuch fhould confpire againft chriftianity, and why republicans as fuch fhould wifh to detect and repel the confpiracy? I have anticipated, in part, the folution of this queftion, but it remains to remark that as republicanifm is the poor man's government, fo chriftianity is the poor man's religion-and if the religion will not foften the heart, yet it may check the force, and in any cafe it will give patience to endure whatever political evils the powerful enemies of the common people can devife.

It has been natural for federalifts in every age of the chriftian church to retain the forms of chriftianity, even to abound in them, becaufe thefe forms would turn to their account, but to confpire againft the fubftance, becaufe it oppofed their policy, and thus doing they were not in hazard as refpected the concerns of this world, becaufe they had the power of making laws and could guard their claims conclufively. He, who has the control of armies and baftiles can difpenfe with the laws of religion; but the poor fubject, whofe all depends on the caprice of fuch lords, is willing to have the aid of religion, becaufe even if it does not protect his rights, it will punifh his oppreffor. Oar federalifts when full of power muft neceffarily have hated that fpiritual influence, which was oppofed to all their fyltems of war and wealth,
and if powerful clergyimen were willing to combat the fubftance, but to retain the forms, and then to enlift thofe forms in favor of federalifm, they would thereafter earn a feat on a fpiritual benchin the fenate. No federalift underftood the real tendency of his party, if he devoutly wifhed for the prevalence of pure and undefiled seligion.

It was perfectly natural for republicans as fuch to wifh for the deftruction of falfe religion, for the humiliation of the political clergy, and for an end of an ariftocratic government ; but let me ák, , what earthly motive could they have for wifhing the deftruction of chriftianity? Civil power was wholly in federal hands and did thofe wifh to free their opponents from reftraint-and that thefe fhould be let loofe on them with all their paffions, efpecially after having feen their temper? You may fuppofe republicans to be infidels or atheifts, yet you will allow that fome of them underftood well their political interefts, and could it be their intereft that a religion, which is faid to inculcate peace, humility and- univerfal benevolence hould be abolifhed? Could a republican wifh that his federal neighbors fhould feel no obligation to be kind and affectionate to him and to relieve him, when he fhould be afflicted in body, mind or eftate? While religion fhould be in force he would have $a^{\prime}$ claim on them to do to him as they would wifh him to do to them in fimilar circumftances, and is it common for creditors to pray that their debtors may be releafed from their bonds?-

To pretend that republicans wifhed the deftruction of chriftianity in order that they might fin more abundantly, is juft as weak as to pretend that a man, who wifhes to fin againf as much light as he can, would pray that the fun and every other fource of light fhould be extinguifhed. If a man wifhes to be a confpicuous finner he will not take pains to make, all neighboring finners confpicuous any more than the man, who wihes to be eminently rich would wifh to have mines of fliver and gold opened to all the world. The prifoner, who has broken his bonds, will not awaken his keeper, and if republicans had broken loofe from reftraint, yet they would have left every federalif to repofe in a religion, which calmed his paffions and prevented the ardors of purfuit. We will not be thought fo tolerant as to wifh the friends of order to be releafed from the little remnant of reftraints, which the forms of zeligion impofed. We wifh that the political clergy and civilians were real chriftians.

But what defperation could drive republicans to wifh that after all religion thould be deftroyed, there fhould be an end of governmeat? Had they loft all ambition to rule ? Or had alien and fedition afts, funding and war fyftems, imprifonment and conftant privation of rights fo deftroyed their faculties as to deftroy all wifh for perfonal power, all regard to property and reputation? Federal meafures under Mr. Adams were calculated to perplex and

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
" no other atonements than the obfervances impofed on them by " their fpiritual paftors. The greateft criminals were forward " in a fervice, which they confidered an expiation for all crimes. "The nobles were moved to hope for opulent eftablifhments in " the eaft, and the phrenzy extended even to many aged and infirm, "who' joined the expedition in hopes of breathing their laft in "fight of the city of Jerufalem." A crofs was difplayed on every arm, the name of Jefus was on every tongue : yet never did the light fhine on a fet of men, who had lefs of real religion ; they committed all manner of depredations and cruelties on the route, and when they fucceeded in taking Jerufalem the numerous garrifon and the inhabitants were maffacred without diftinction, and even áfter this barbarity they marched over heaps of dead bodies to the holy fepulchre, and " while their hands were yet polluted "with the blood of fo many innocents, fung anthems " to the common Saviour of mankind."-Such was the character of man in the 11,12 and 13 centuries, and fuch has it ever remained, capable of being deluded by fhadows, and of being led to do honor to the Saviour by means moft difgraceful to his caufe ; and there have never been wanting leaders, who were ready to conduct not only the credulous, well difpofed, aged and infirm; but the moft worthlefs of fociety, faying, we are boly, we are pure, religion depends on us, we are on the high road to ferufalem.

Our unionifts, with no more apparent fanctity and with no bet ter motives, have led up a crufade againft republicans under a charge of infidel philofophy, and though they have not put arms into the hands of their followers, yet they have put purpofes into their hearts, not more benevolent than thofe, which governed the former crufades. I have already prefented the motives of our unionifts: To you will be fubmitted the merits of a comparifon. It cannot be the caufe of Chrift which excites a minifter of the gofpel to become a political partizan; It cannot be the caufe of Chrift, which excites infidel civilians to profefs chriftianity: but as the Pope, by haranguing at Placentia, a council of 4000 ecclefiaftics and $30,00 c$ feculars in favor of the crufades, was anxious to extend his dominion-and as kings and princes harangued their fubjects in order to fecure. great poffeffions in the eaft, fo it is with our political priefts and federal rulers. Human nature has not changed : the ftate of fociety has introduced new arts of deceit; but crufaders againt civil and religious liberty will probably be found. in everyage, and they will always come prophefying in the name of the Lord. The enemies of chriftianity and the enemies of all the oppreffed men in the world have united in the fame characters, becaufe chriftianity demands a facrifice of thofe paffions, which caufe oppreffion.

The found of infidel pbilofophy was exactly to the parpofe of our unionifts; it was too late in the day to talk about the holy land.

Infidel philofophy, exclaimed Robinfon and Barruel, Infidel philofopby, refponded Drs. Dwight and Morfe. Infidel philofophy, caught through the country-fermons againt infidel philofophy abounded, and what was the great news about it? Why that the men, on whom the Saviour charged this crime, on whom all hiftory had fixed it, and who would moft naturally be guilty of it, were in fact innocent, and that Mr. Jefferfon and his party were confpiring againft all religion and all government. Republicans had never heard a word about this, and though impofibility lay at the threfhold,' fallhood in every ftage and the ruin of toleration and civil liberty, in the advance; yet infidel philofophy became the delightful theme of federalifts, and multitudes of Sabbaths were fpent in hearing artful comparifons between fatan and the republicansbold eulogiums in"favor of the meafures of the friends of order, and ingenious fatires on the principles of our revolution. If it be poffi. ble that men fhould be fpoiled "through philofoply and vain de" ccit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of this " world, and not after Chrift," fuch meafures were calculàted for fuch effect.

$$
\text { NO. } I X .
$$

## Acrount clofed between Clerical Unionifs and Republicans.

. WHEN men have lolt confidence in each other it is time for them to clofe their books and to fettle the balances. The clerical unionifts have fufficiently fhewn their want of confidence in us:- They will pleafe to accept our moft unequivocal affurance that we have none in them:

This account is of long ftanding and has never been brought to iffue, becaufe the defendants in the prefent cafe have always occupied the bench, and the triers of facts have been packed juries, confifting of office-feeking civilians, obfequious to the nod of the court. To the bar of public opinion, a new judiciary, not erected by a midnight law, nor! created to fave the people from themfelves, but to protect their rights, we bring our caufe, and are fure of an impartial decifion.

It is well known that men, who keep great books and who have many clerks, are very particular in their charges, and fometimes arbitrary, when they know that the debtor will not dare to difpute them. Men, who keep neither books nor clerks and who rely wholly on the other party, are in the habit of paying all which
they can fpare from the earnings of each year, to be carelefs about feeing whether it is palfed to their credit,' to believe that their accounts are about equal, and after a long lapfe of time their* whole eftates are infufficient to atone for their credulity, their liberty is taken and there is an end of them. The certain' danger of delay and the rapidity with which the unionifts are adding to their charges induces us to clofe the account at this time.

On Oyer of their books the firft charge againft the republicans is the rebellion, which fatan endeavored to excite in heaven, which was overpowered by Michael and his angels. Here the prince of the power of the air is confidered as the head of our firm, and we are charged with a defign to dethrone the king of kings, to ufurp his dominion and to make pure fpirits fubmiffive to our infernal wills. Thefe are the very words of the charge, and our only credit is the lofs of heaven, which, confidering our tempers, the unionits regard as of fmall account.

The fecond charge is the fall of man. Here we are reprefented as in the form of a ferpent, ufing fubtlety to deceive the woman. In this charge the unionifts recognize themfelves in the perfon of Adam, made in the likenefs of God and poffeffing the pureft principles, previous to feduction, and our only ,credit is the lofs of paradife.

The next charge is the death of Abel, who, becaufe he brought of the firflings of his flock and the fat thereof and offered unto the Lord, is claimed to be of their number, and Cain is placed fecond in our firm, and our only credit is, that Cain was accurfed from the prefence of the Lord and declared a fugitive and a vagabond on the face of the earth.

The next charge is, that all flefh had corrupted its way on the earth, and here the unionifts find themfelves in the perfons of Noah and his family, and our only credit is that we were overwhelmed by the waters of a mighty deluge. Thefe comprife the charges and credits in the firlt age of the world. In the five fucceeding ages between that and the chriftian xra thele unionifts recognize themfelves in the perfons of Abraham," "Jofeph, Mofes and Aaron, David and Solomon, exerting themfelves for religion, order and good government, and charge the republicans in the perfons of the defcendants of Nimrod with building the tower of Babel, in the perfons of Pharoah and his hoft purfuing the chofen people, and in the perfons of all, who rebelled againft God in the exhibition of the wickednefs of their hearts. Here we are credited by the deftruction of the tower of Babel, by being drowned in the Red Sea, by being conquered and led into capcivity; but in the midft of thefe charges ftands confpicuous that of the Rev. Azel Backus, (in his election fermon*) that Abfa-

[^11]Iom was a republican, and that the fame principles, which influ. enced us to oppofe the friends of order, were the fame which vinfluenced him in his rebellio ${ }^{n}$ againgt David, and that our arts to ${ }^{-}$ win the people were like'to Abfalom's, when he faid, " O that I "were' made judge in the land, that every man which hath any. fint "or caufe might come unto me and I would do him juffice." Here we are credited by having our heads caught. in the boughs of a great oak and being taken up between the heavens and the earth, and being deferted by the mule from under us, and being thruft through the heart by the hand of Joab.
$\therefore$ In a later book opened by the clerical unionifts we find all the old charges and credits brought forward, and the head of our firm is charged with the ruined ftate of man, which induced the neceffity of an atonement; with attempting to bribe the Saviour with an offer of all the kingdoms of the world: then Judas is placed fecond of our firm in the room of Cain, and we are charged with betray. ing the Saviour; with perfecuting his followers, and oppofing his church. Here the unionifts find themfelves in the characters of the holy apoftles, earneftly contending for the faith; and our only credit is, by the ftings of confcience, the frowns of an angry God, and the reverfion of ceafelefs torments.

In the laft book of the unionifts the whole account is brought forward, and they appear in their proper perfons, claiming, under the firm of Adams \& Co. to charge us with all the confufions, diftreffes and expences of the revolution; with oppoing the falutary meafures of government ; with exciting the weftern infurrec. tion ; with enmity to order and feady habits, and with confpiracy againft all religion and government. Here no credit is given us for any fervices in the revolution; for any loffes by the funding fyftem; for any imprifonments under the fedition law, nor for all which we have fuffered under the ingenious tortures of the mild, pious and benevolent unionifts; but we find the balance claimed againft us to be immenfe-and that thoufands of rams and ten thoufands of rivers of oil will be as infufficient to appeafe the wrath of the unionifts, as it would to atone for offences againft the Ruler of the Univerfe.

On every ground we are induced to make our defence, and though this might be conclufively done by pleading that we were all born in the laft century, and that our fphere of action has been very limited : yet if republicans lived in the remoteft ages of time and ought to have been thus charged by thefe unionifts, we affume on ourfelves the refponfibility. We deny generally that Satan, Cain or Judas had a right to involve us in debt, or that the clerical unionifts have a right to charge us with thofe crimes which are common. to themfelves and us, or which concern only the commerce between God and man. What connection can be thewn between the fallen angels in the act of their making war in heaven and the republicans
of this country, who took a ferious part in the revolution, expected'a government of equal rights, failed of them, and for expreffing their difappointment were configned to prifons or reproach ? What analogy between rebellion againit the Creator and oppofition to Mr . Adams' adminiftration? what refemblance between Genèral Hamilton and his army and Michael and his angels? Clerical unionitts have prefented fuch comparifons! Since the appointment of Mr. Jefferfon has deftroyed the application of the event of that rebellion, viz. the fall from heaven, we thall be certainly relealed from this charge.

As to the fall of man we have received no new light on this fubject from all the doctrines of federal reprefentation in Adam, and of imputation of fin. We can only fay that we had nothing to do with this fall, and that it is enough for us to bear the confequences of it, which have been moft dreadfully experienced from the tyrants of the world. We fee nothing in the character of Cain in any way refembling ours: for we profefs to be enemies to the fhedding of blood with br without provocation. Our principles would never have led us to the building of the tower of Babel ; we are oppofed to coflly edifices. We could gain nothing by joining the king of Egypt in purfuing the Ifraelites; Republicans are never voluntarily found in the armies of kings, efpecially to arreft thofe who are flying from oppreffion. As to the refemblance between Abfalom and the republicans, we regard it as a mere effort of wit, intended to fhew that the fcriptures might mean any thing or nothing. It was high time indeed that judges fhould have done the people juftice; for " judgment had been turned away back. ward, juftice flood afar off, truth had fallen in the ftreets and èquity could not enter." The reverend election preacher, who had been left by the Governor to choofe his fubject and to make his facts mult have been awkward indeed not to have been able very aptly to refemble Abfalom to any man or fet of men, whom he wifhed to abufe. We claim to be exempted from thefe charges becaufe no refemblance has been fhewn between the agents and us: but furely when we have been called poor, ignorant and depraved, we cannot be fufpected of any agency in betraying that Saviour, who came exprefsly to exalt and to fave juft fuch a clafs of characters, and experienced revilings, perfecutions and crucifixion from men, reported to be fuch as have exhibited thefe charges againft us.

In expectation of a releafe from fuch charges, we offer to releafe the credits, which they have given us, of a fall from heaven, of the lofs of paradife, of banifhment, of fudden deftruction and of eternal ruin.

Thefe unionifts have not fought us in ancient hiftory, where we thould naturally have been found. They fhould have fought us among a clafs of poor untitled men, paying annually, whatever we could gain, to the order of imperious mafters. They might have
found us in prifon-fhips, or chained to the oar or "among heaps of lain in the field of battle. Republicans have not been exalted among the nations. You may find them among the fuffering and oppreffed of every language and people, never ceafing to endure, fo long as political evils were tolerable, and never rifing for redrefs, till refolved to meet all which the force and fubtlety of their oppreffors could prepare for them.

As all the laft clafs of charges will be fubjects of confideration in the 3 d part, our fummary defence here is, that our intereft has been uniformly oppofite to the character, which we are faid to deferve, and that the charges againft us are of fo grofs and malignant an afpect as muft leave on the public mind no other impreffion than that our accufers have not been reftrained by confiderations of , truth or reafon in their attempts to compafs our ruin.

Our great misfortune has been, that the vital enemies of republicanifm have been our accufers, witneffes againft us, our judges and executioners, and that we have never before had a day in court. We improve the firft feafon of a new order of things to exhibit a few charges: and though we might, by reference to hiftory, fhew that the world has been extremely diftreffed by cler: ical unionifts; yet under the prefent head we could rely on fuch reference merely as proof that charges like ours have been juftly made againft a fimilar clafs of men.

We find a number of men, fettled in'the different focieties of New-England, profeffing to be preachers of the gofpel of the kingdom, to be fuccefiors of thofe, who were fent forth to teach the gofpel to every creature, profeffing it their bufinefs to feed the flock of God, and to bring home loft fheep to the fhepherd of fouls. We have not fuffered them to be deffitute as were the firft preachers, nor have we, like the Catholic church, deprived them of the comforts of domeftic life. They and their families are as well fituated as any clafs of people in New-England, and they enjoy a greater degree of refpect, in proportion to their talents and labors, than any other clafs. Theirs are the firflings of the flock and the fat thereof, and their fupport, fecured by law, is drawn from all claffes of men in proportion to their rateable property. If they would preach the gofpel intelligently and leave the politics of this world to civilians, they would be reprobated by no man, they would improve the condition of fociety, the eye which faw, would blefs them, and the ear, which heard, would bear witnefs of their fidelity : but with all this preparation what have they. done for a few years palt ?

They have eftablinhed millionary focieties in order to "profelyte to a particular faith," the people of Vermont and of the northern parts of the fate of New.York and fome indian tribes; and feveral federal paftors, contrary to folemn covenant, have left their unconverted flocks in order to attend fuch mifions and have then
written juft fuch letters to their employers as all fuch miffionaries had before written and an Evangelical 'Magazine has been publifhed containing the $\int$ letters. A fingle new fact has appeared of late, riz. that one of the miffionaries, having written inftructions as to the courfe of his miffion, thought it his duty to vary from his in. Atructions, and being in great doubt and after imploring divine guidance, providentially fell in company with the honorable and pious Uriah Tracy, whom Mr. Adams had fent on a miffion to infpect the weftern fortifications, and Mr. Tracy concluded that he ought to obey God rather than man. Thus gracioully inftructed, he broke his orders. This forms one exception from the general remark ; but thefe miffionary focieties with us are made up wholly of the unionifts and if they are not vifibly for political purpofes, yet the inftitution of them is not more rational than it is for an hurbandman to leave his farm half fown in feed-time and to wander abroad for employment. New-England needs the unceafing, undivided and confcientious fervices of all its clergy ; but fuch inftitutions infidioully court the chardeter of that charity, which covers a multitude of fins and are therefore popular. Republicans do not hefitate to declare that they have no refpect for the motives, which originate thefe focieties; they find civilians rifing into office on the credit of them : their political afpect betrays them. The gofpel has no bleffednefs for the fhepherd, who leaves his own flock "to fcatter on the mountains." This charge applies more generally to the clergy than any other ; many of them (who are really confcientious in their labors) have been drawn in by the plaufibility of this' meafure.

Another, next in political artifice, has been the preaching of fermons againft infidelity. Thefe originated in a defign to humtle republicans. Infidel books did not abound; republicans could not have wifhed to abolifh chriftianity and not an infidel would have remained on earth, provided the preachers, inftead of fuch war-meafures, had fat down peaceably with their hearers, having the teftimony that in fimplicity and godly fincerity not with flefhly wifdom they had their coverfation in the world. Chriftian lives are the only conclufive arguments againftinfidel writings; chriftianity has fuffered more by injudicious attemps to defend it than by all attacks againit it. The watchman of Ifrael is abundantly able to guard his church and to caufe that no weapon formed againft it Chall profper. Thofe, who are often alarming his followers, pay little refpect to his vigilance or his promifes.

We next charge the political clergy with regulating their prayers and other Sabbath exercifes by the politics of the day, and with publicly promoting known infidels under a pretence of ferving the church. Under this head we do not blame them for praying generally for the Prefident and adminiftration of the government, but for their partiality in this fervice. Surely if the bleflings and frowns

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
"clerical unionifts were never converted, that they are in heart infidels of the moft dangerous kind, that their praying, preaching and examples tend to infidelity, and that not one of them has ever been improved as the inftrument of making a fingle convert.

If our perfuafions are confidered as ill-founded, let the political unionift be named (with his own confent) as a real chriftian, and we offer to join iffue on the point of his character, and if comparing it with the gofpel and making all fuitable deductions for remainders of corruption and evil companions, it fhail appear that we have done him injuftice, the world will pronounce on us a fentence of exemplary feverity. Charging us with infidelity, atheifm and all manner of crimes will not be relevant: quotations from 'Mr. Jefferfon's notes will not fave a finking hypocrite, the queftion is, Are you, reverend mortal, a fervant of the king of kings or of the politicians of the day? Where, reverend unionifts, was chriftianity under the laft adminiftration? Was it on board of a navy or at Union-camp in Jerfey, or was it electioneering in New-England againft Mr. Jefferfon, or was it at Mr.' Adams' levee or at our council board? Where did the unionifts exhibit their forces during thofe four years? Pious preachers were, during this time, preaching the gofpel; pioús chriftians were practifing chriftianity; but the clerical unionifts were in every political conteft, making powerful exertions to reftore the old order of shings, in which ignorance was to take the lead, fear to follow in its train-honors, wealth and power to grace the rulers, energy to crufh oppofition, the lords firitual and temporal to ride the whirlwind and direct the forms and the feafon of peace on earth and good will to men, to be adjourned to another century and another continent. In thofe days zeal for liberty was an offence; zeal for toleration a high crime and oppofition to the clerical unionifts, confpiracy againft God, againft all religion and government.

We fubmit our charges againft the clerical unionifts with a few. remarks to the tribunal, on which a decifion refts. If there be any of your number with whom founds and faces pafs for religion, and who expect to gain heaven by the teftimony of the political clergy, that they have been faithful to Adams and liberty! and that they have conformed to the whole routine of federal righteoufnefs, to fuch nothing can be addreffed; but let others difpofe of the firft impreflions on thefe charges by, reflecting what the Jews thought when their chief priefts and rulers were de-nounced-what the Catholics thought, when their holy father and cardinals were denounced. To them it appeared as if all religion would fuffer by the conviction of fuch leaders; yet thefe leaders with all their fhew of fanctity, were hypocrites. After every reformation there is always lefs appearance of religion than there was in the midft of impolure. The firt moments of a revolution
are more diftreffing than the tyranny ; the firft pangs of amputation greater than the pains which preceded the operation. The ftate of religion requires a radical application and if you value your altars and your fouls more than you do the offices of juftices of the pèace, reprefentatives, counfellors, \&c. you will be in earneft for a reform. The religion of the unionifts in New-England is worfe than none, and however their vengexnce may be directed againft the man who declares this; yet the declaration is not lefs true. He calls them impoftors, if they fell the crofs for offices or favors. He takes from them the earthly rewards of piety, but prefents a future crown.

Thoufands of freemen, who know their rights, wait your de. cifion and furely if our opponents have left their God and duty, they muft expect to abide the mild decifions of reafon and common fenfe, efpecially when the only penance to be inflicted is an injünction to practife hereafter according to the religion, which they profefs to teach.

NO. $X$.

## Combined view of the Unionifs in the act of their confiring againf Cbriftianity.

WHERE powerful caufes coincide, their natural effect becomes inevitable. I have adverted to ancient connections between fimilar caufes and effects; and for the purpofes of the prefent difclofure have relied on the natural enmity of man to chriftianity, on the natural courfe, which this enmity has taken in New-England, and on the general facts illuftrating the change of this enmity into confpiracy, under the influence of political motives. The names of all the unionifts might eafily have been furnifhed, with notes under the head of each, fhewing his connection with the confpiracy, and the feafon and motives of his joining it, and the profits, which he has received from it. Should republicans hereafter furnifh fuch a lift, every man of them will be found in New-England, and' they will be pledged to the accuracy of any billory, which may be connected with the difclofure. In order to fuch a talk we fhould reduce them to their fimple elements by a procefs, which the gofpel has' directed; we fhould regard them

- diftinct from their titles of excellency, honorable and reverend, and nothing more of them would remain than their works, evidencing the fincerity of their zeal for the gofpel of the kingdom:
" for every tree, which bringeth not forth good fruit fhall be hewn. down and calt into the fire : -Not every one, who faith, Lord, Lord, fhall enter into the kingdon of heaven, but he that decth the will of my Father.". Thefe words exprefs the only legal teft-act in Chriftendom; by them are to be tried the characters of men.

It is not our wifh to imprefs the public with any perfuafions of our own faith or infidelity : we take the fcriptures as we find them, and regard them as a faithful expofition of this religion, and we claim that thofe, who profefs this religion, fhall practife it, inftead of merely-ufing it as an inftrument of their own glory in the deffruction of our caufe.

The intrufting of religion to federal or republican rulers is equally antichriftian. The invifible kingdom mult be in the hearts of believers, and their lives mult fbew that the gofpel reigns within. My abfolute knowledge of the men to whom I allude, and the certain hoflility of the political temper of, church and ftate to the temper of the gofpel, has emboldened me to expofe my pages to thofe exorcifms, which will prove my charges to be correct. Thefe church and ftate religionifts are-very vindictive, and no man ought to expofe himfelf to their arts of terror, till he has learnt that their power like that of death is limited.

Having hitherto improved fcripture language and allufions in illuftration of my fubject, I fhall combine the different views of this part, by regarding fatan as the grand confpirator again\{t chriftianity, and as availing himfelf in the prefent cafe of the paffions of men in aid of his confpiracy. That he did this under the firft difpenfation of the gofpel ; that he purfued the fame policy in the Catholic church, and that he is always exerting himfelf to eftablifh kingdoms for himfelf, mult be unqueftioned.

In confideration of the favor of heaven, during our revolution we had promifed to have, in this new world, an equal government and a pure religion. Men often'promife, in the feafon of a Itorm, what they forget to perform after the danger is over; y'et at the feafon of promifing they do not forefee the temptations, which will prevent their compliance. We faw a powerful confiracy in England againft chriftianity and the rights of men; but difcërned not the power and wealth, which rendered the deformity of this confpiracy invifible to their unionifts. Paflion clofes men's eyes againft the perception of their own characters, and fhuts their ears againt the complaints of the oppreffed. David difcerned not the application of the parable of Nathan, and Saul verily thought that he was doing God fervice, while he perfecuted the church. The defender of the faith, with his apoftles in the houfe of lords, and his civil and military officers, who partook of the facrament once a year according to law as an atonement for exactions and cruelties during the reft of it, confidered chriftianity as in a thriving way: they were in full pof-

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
by fuch quarrelling we chould thew a firit of ingratitude, whicis is a kingly attribute. We could then infult the remains of our friends by a treaty with a nation, which had eminently fucceeded in a fimilar experiment under the fame aufpices : and after every thing was' prepared, we could raife an army and navy; then make laws to punifh men, who hould deny this to be a fair, equal, chriftian government.

Thofe, who deny that Satan works in the hearts of the children of difobedience, or that he has offered his temptations to thofe, who were far more holy and upright than our leaders, muft deny at once the truth of revelation. His direct addreffes are never made to the body of the people, but to the great men, who can forward his views; he always bribes them plaufibly with wealth and honors, and promifes them, in'cafe of acceptance, they fhall bé as gods; his uniform aim is to have kingdoms of his own, officered by proud ecclefiaftics and ambitious ftatefmen, to corrupt the church and ruin the world. His plans are full of fubtlety, perfectly tempting, always practicable, and it will hardly be pretended that his operations here were under any reftraints of nature; grace or climate.

His plan of a new kingdom here was fo full of glory for the Feaders, for the old tories, for every military man, for every man anxious to be rich, that it was moft cordially embraced and moft faithfully carried into effect. The revolutionary firit was gone ; chriftianity trampled on ; our capital abounded in luxury, and the old foldier was bankrupt. New-England church and ftate was an old trading houfe, which readily faw the chances of gain, adopted the new fyftem, and powerful meafures were concerted and effected, to add a new kingdom to the land's and tenements of the enemy of man.

Men are willing to hear that Satan operated fome centuries ago, or that he is at work in other countries, or in the hearts of their neighbors ; but cannot endure to hear that he is in them and their actions. Federalifts, efpecially after their charges of his dominion over republicans, will not patiently fee him followed into their, cardinal plans and even into fome of their churches : yet fuch is the courfe, which the analogies of my fubject demand.

It is not proveable that the advocates of the funding fyftem knew under what influence they were acting. They might flatter themfelves that their ambition for wealth and honors was confiftent with the liberties of, the people : but charity would hardly impel us to believe that they confidered themfelves doing right, when they took from, the foldier his earnings, under the falfe pretence that it was impoffible to difcriminate between the original holder and the purchafer. The expreffes, who rode day and night with letters to and from members of congrefs, and the agents, who purchafed up the paper, while the funding bill was fufpended,
had $/$ raifed up arguments, which all the logic of fufferers couid not confute. As all the progeny of that fyltem have been like the fire, it is unneceffary to trace their influences.

I contend that no ordinary impreffions could have produced a fate of things fo antichriftian, fo antirepublican as the maturity of thefe plans, under the adminiftration of Mr. Adams, prefented. The kingdom was full in view, and the fcenes of the drama fucceeded each other fo rapidly, as even to confufe the actors : yet the names of chriftian and republican were retained, even though every meafure for their fupport was relinquifhed. '

As the deceiver's'procefs is always to change the leading men from the charatters under which they gained influence, and to conceal this change from thofe, who are to be influenced, he contrives to retain their power after their integrity is gone. Hence the meafures which were called republican, paffed as fuch among the people, till our government had affumed the form of the Britifh government, and a few changes of names would have made it in fact Britifh.* This was an American kingdom in every sthing but name: Republicans would endure no longer, New-Englánd church and fate found its energies called into action. Thofe, who fat in the feat of Mofes joined the political clergy, and the confpiracy was embodied. The projects of Satan never difclofe their true character at once. Of the monarchical fpirit of our government, there was' a gradual difclofure from the firft meafure to the reign of terror, when the bitter enemies of our revolution were projecting or approving the fevereft meafures for our humiliation. From the firft dawnings of church and ftate to the perfect day of confpiracy, there was a gradual difclofure. Satan had ample materials for his work in New-England. Their boafted piety was the leaft of his concern. Steady habits were quite to his purpofe; for he underfood thefe magic words to mean no more than "Every man to bis own intereft." He knew that the paper: currency of religion was abundant among the unionifts; but that the fpecie capital was wanting. He always knew the value of profeffions. He knew that the rich and ambitious were in a fate of nature, and as fuch had every propenfity to his caufe: He was always fure of their aid, whenever he wifhed to eftablih or protect any of his kingdoms. He had all the paffions of this world on his fide, and nothing oppofed to him but humility and poverty, rendered more humble and poor by reafon of the long continuance of this union.-

My account of the formation and character of this union has probably led to a perception of all that felfinnefs, which combines itfelf in favor of the kingdoms of this world, and to a view of the palfions, which infured the aid of New-England in faver of

[^12]the new kingdom. This felfifhnefs and thefe paffions were ex.: prefsly called into action by a new paper, entitled the Palladium, in which every real motive was concealed under the following máfque of church and ftate:
"Should the infidel, Jefferfon be elected to the Prefidency, the "feal of death is that moment fet on our holy religion: our churches " will be proftrated'; and fome infamous proftitute, under the " title of the goddefs of reafon will prefide in the fanctuaries, now " devoted to the molt high."

What can all this mean? Are the editor of the Palladium and its clerical patrons chriftians? Was the invifible kingdom of Chrift to have the feal of death fet on it? No, it was the very mortal religion of church and fate, on which the election of Mr. Jefferfon would fet the feal of death. It was that profitable church, which enfured to clergymen influence without grace,' and to lawyers promotion without love to their country. It was the church of our clergy-courting fenators and members of congrefs, and counfellors. If religiōn is left to the nurfing care of fuch men, it could only have been fo left in order to afford a confpicucus difplay of that infinite power, which has promifed it an everlafting fupport. But Mr. Jefferfon is Prefident; the gofpel of the kingdom is fafe; the churches are not proftrated, and reafon prefides in our councils without any heathenifh name or attribute; and it is the ardent hope of republicans that a rational workhip will be reftored to thofe churches, which have been proftituted to political prayers and fermons.

From the federal cry about religion, a ftranger might imagine that in New-England every church would be fupplied with a paftor -that the people would freely part with their temporal goods for inftruction in righteoufrefs-that focieties would be united-that few preachers would be difmiffed-that houfes of worhhip would be croaded by humble, adoring federalifts, devoutly joining in prayer and praife, and liftening with anxious concern to the words of life_and that at a diftarice from fuch occafions of grace, the democrats were embodied under fome prince of the infernal legion, bidding defiance to the heavenly hoft, and Ariving to drive the Saviour and his humble followers from their territories; but none of thefe imaginations would be realized.- It is true that there is no want of expence in bulding and decorating houfes of worfhip: the uniomits are ambitious enough in thefe points for very obvious reafons; but in fettlement of minifters there are frequent difputes about his theories and amount of falary. This laft is often poorly paid, and not unfrequently diminifhed. Removals and exertions to remove are abundant. The abftract doctrinal preachers, who generally take the lead, are the cocleft of all cold inftrictors. Their federal hearers do not appear as anxious to attend worlhip, or as devout in it as they do in their purfuit of wealth.

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

From every attempt to drag you from your ftrong holds, yeu fly to: meeting-houfes, ordinances, church mufic, laws againt Sabbath breaking, and fafts and thankfgivings; but all thefe are not religion. Your life, profeflor, muft thew that you are governed by better motives than you were born with, and your light muft thine béfore "men. The life of one pious man theds more light on the truth of revelation than volumes of fermons againft infidelity ; one act of charity ennobles chriftianity more than all your noife about modern philofophy. Never again will you fucceed in répelling our charges againft you by retorting charges againft any of us : perfonal vindication is out of the queftion. More than 30,000 freemen of New-England are refolved to drive wandering fhepherds back to their folds; noify profeffors to practice, and rulers to the art of rifing without making the gofpel their footfool.

In the victory over Jewith church and ftate, the veil of the temple was rent in twain, and the rocks burf afunder. The dreadful anathemas of Romifh church and ftaté, at the feafon of the reformation, filled with terror many proteftants. Your laft agonizing efforts to fuftain your union will alarm multitudes; you may for a feafon diminifh our numbers; but the minds of our people will'be emancipated, and the $N \epsilon$-England union of church and Aate will be divided into two unions, each equally friendly' to religious and civil liberty.

## NO. $X I$.

Review of the paft Numbers, addrefed to the People.

YOU have nothing to gain by impofture, hypocrify and 'church and flate, union. You feek no promotion-you wifh your rights fecure, your government directed to this object and your religion undifturbed, and you do not covet any falfe alarms on thefe fubjects.'. This world is to you important in a variety of 'concerns ; the other infinitely fo : religion is neceffary for your well-being in both, and hypocrify is the moft deadly enemy of chriftianity, which is doubtlefs the religion of your choice. If you have been in the habits of obfervation and reflection for a few years paft, you will know that what I have written is true. Hypocrify and practicalinfidelity bave charadterized our church and fate union, which has had the exclufive gift of offices, and the entire control of our religious and political concerns. You have feen the bafeft of men bow before this union and receive, in reward for their homage, 'offices
proportioned, not to their religion, but to their ability to ferve the league againft God and our country. You have feen Sabbaths devoted and fanctuary privileges proftituted to thefe men : and where is your joy or hope or crown of rejoicing! How long can this ftate of things laft? Will it land you on the fhores of heavenly reft ? Or is it that comfortable broad road of public life which leads to deftruction? ? Paufe well and confider the real ftate of religion in your country. Infidelity does abound, and many of you have been nurfing and feeding it with your votes. ' Say;' on your oaths', which will God choofe for his people, thofe humble Methodifts, Baptifts, and other diffenters from privileged orders, who have hardly a place to worthip God, or thofe proud fultanlike profeffors, who demand a contribution of votes' from every houfe of worfhip which they deign to vifit ?

Let not founds nor words nor faces nor drefs deceive you. * A little practice will enable any man to appear gifted in prayer-to ufe folemn tones and words-to look gravely, and to drefs in black. Thefe do not all conftitute the hidden man of the heart. Habit has a great effect on molt minds ; but never carry the enthufiafm of habit as far as did a devout Catholic. "Take from us," fays he, " our crucifixes, our images, our lights, incenfe and the "folemn exteriors of worlhip, and you deftroy our religion." Never let it be faid of your religion, that you know nothing' of it;' except what you can fee of it. External acts are the natural expreffions of affections; but mere external acts, not accompanied with practices, demonftrating the exiftence and fincerity of thofe affections, are good for nothing : yet on the deftruction of thefe externals have your alarms been falfely excited by political religionifts. They have faid, that your meeting-houfes and bibles would be burnt; ; but if the deftruction of places, where they might difpofe of their marketable religion would ruin them, be it your confolation that nothing can deftroy chriftianity. It flands on the rock of ages.

If in a lapfe of years, fome inventions of men have been added to the inftitutions of God, be'not offended that men obferve them; but if 'they avail themfelves' of fuch 'obfervances to infult 'you, fet this down as an evidence of their hypocrify and facrilege. Pure and undefiled religion deferves your practice, homage and refpect; but hypocrify and double-dealing deferve your àbhorrence'.

If you haverany prefent wifh for public confidence, reprefs it; for the molt perfect character for pure chriftianlty will not bring you nearer to it than the mof open infidelity. - Thefe church and Atate dealers' will never pronote you', unlefs you turn your religion' in ${ }_{\text {to }}$ their ftock'. That righteoufnefs which flows not out in votes is not to their purpofe., You 'will furvive this fate of things. That fpirit of toleration, which is pervading our country will defroy all privileged ordérs. I! Young, ambitious infidels, who have
lately joined -church and fate; in profpect of the temporal "glory to be revealed, will be aftonifhed at the overwhelming of the unionifts; and wheneversthis crifis thall arrive, the great cr.j of the fhip-wrecked, adventurers will be, that chriftianity is ruined forever. This is precifely the cry, which every impoftor, fince the days of the Saviour, has ufed, when his impiety was detected. Till the moment of detection he contents himfelf with crying, "the church is, in danger of ruin." Thefe two exclamations, neither of which was ever ufed by a true chriftian, and neither of which is or ever was wrue, will defignate the artful, deceitful. hypocrites, who, after robbing men of their rights expire with $\dot{\mathbf{a}}$ lie in their right hànds.

If chriftianity needs the fupport of civil inftitutions, it has not come from God. If the head of the church delights to protedt it, he-will not lofe that delight for the political promotion of our officers of government. The men, who are conftantly crying, "we are pious, we are holy, chriftianity depends on us, our, political opponents are vile, wicked and depraved," are the taft mer to be entrufted wich the defence of a religion, in which he, who thought moft humbly of himfelf, was to tbe the greateft in the kingdom of heaven.

If you have the leaft propenfity fill to adhere to thefe mens, recollect that the fame propenfity in the Jews to refpect a clafs of men, jult like your leaders, brought your Saviour to the crofs; that a mifguided zeal delayed for centuries the reformation; that impofture is flow in letting go its hold of its fubjects, and that if you wilh for religious and civil liberty, you mult make one fpirited effort. What though the ecclefiaftical and political affociates of this church and fate union be powerful in talents ; and fuftained by their deceived followers, appear as a mighty foreft, yet rejoice in this,
"That an axe is laid unto the root of the trees, and that every " tree, which bringeth not forth good fruit fhall be hewn down " and caft into the fire."

Had the members of this union contented themfelves with the ordinary profits of hypocrify, they, might have been unnoticed; but when our rights are attacked; when the country, in which we are to fpend a part of our being, is to be gradually fubjugated;' as others have.been, it becomes our duty to drag the monfter of hypocrify however ferocious, into open day, and to rifque prefent eafe and fafety for the certain benefit of expofing him in all his deforminy to the public. To reafon coolly with the members of this rnion and to pray them for the fake of religion and the good of man to defift would anfwer no purpofe. A war of opinions muft be raifed againft them : you mult take from:them the public confidence and the public honors. No man ought to regard this fubject. with indifference; or to flay his hand, becaule the friends of

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
days, when a dark cloud threatened to overfpread the morning of our national exiftence. See with what rage thefe men retain all the power, which they can hold ; how they avenge the removal of their adherents; how they decry and oppofe the will of the nation, how they even threaten their fouthern brethren-talk of civil war and difmemberment, and all this in the name of order, which they defpife, and of Jefus, whofe caufe they have wounded.

The zeal in one clafs of men to have dominion over the reft has appeared in every country. It is infeparable from the hearts of proud men. Thofe, who feek this dominion will always deny it. Call them monarchifts or hierarchs, they difclaim your terms; but in every nation, where there are men, this fpirit walks in darknefs as a peftilence-and though its operations are fubtle, yet in every country you may as furely find its origin in an union of church and ftate, as you may trace vegetation to the earth.

Caft your eyes through the country and difcern by the true light, whether my views are correct. Do you fee any violently inveighing againft infidels and infidelity ? Such have never been in the way with Jefus, for he wept even over Jerufalem, the citadel of his enemies, and would have gathered its inhabitants, as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings; he ate with publicans and finners, and on his crofs prayed for his enemies;-Do any talk loudly about their own holinefs, virtue and piety? So did the Pharifees: But Paul, in humility, faid "I am not meet to be' an apoftle." Do preachers become bufy-bodies in political concerns'? But the Saviour's direction was, "Go preach the gofpel.": Are any working, with over-heated zeal, in church concerns, and Atriving to humble their chriftian brethren ? But the Saviour directed that he, who was without fin, fhould throw the firft fone, let fuch fet their own houfes in orḍer. Wherever you purfue your enquiries you will find that now, as formerly, the proud and boafting, the elevated and confpicuous feekers of power have no religion; they wath carefully the outfide of the cup and platter, and make a fair fhew to be feen of men ; but the meek will inherit the earth, and the poor and perfecuted will be heirs of the kingdom.

This charge of confpiracy againlt chriftianity will bear your Itricteft fcrutiny ; your conviction of its truth will be firengthened by every enquiry into its merits. Such conviction will difclofe the duties which devolve on yon as men and chriftians, 'which duties you will have the virtue to allume and the fortitude to difcharge. Never will you make the place of your own feet glorious, till you take from thefe unionifts the earthly profits of profeffions. " Never will your vines increafe their fruit, nor your olives their " fatnefs, till the paths of their feet be covered, and the work of " their hands deftroyed."

## THIRD PART.

# CONSPIRACY OF CHURCH AND STATE AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES. 

NO. I.

## Introductory View of this Confisiracy.

TAKING nature for our guide we thall find the unionifts confpiring againft the poor man's government under the influence of the fame'pallions, which led them to confpire 'againft the poor man's religion.

The hiftory of the world prefents two claffes of men, as diftinct in their motives and means, as if they were of an entire different fpecies of being; and formed of different materials.

1ft. The body of mankind, honeft and induftrious, contented with a little, laboring hard to fupport a clafs of men, who "are always promifing to bring them to a degree of happinefs and independence, which they have never feen and never will fee, if they truft fuch promifes ; fighting when they are told that religion or their rights are in danger ; 'trembling before court-martials ; mounting the fcaffold, when the pride of a courtier'or the petulance of a midhipnian requires it ; dying when they are bid to die; drawn by the force of fraud, falfhood and paffion, from the mild government of their heavenly Father, under the dominion of men, who fear no power but that of $d \in a t h$, and no enemies but the intrepid afferters of the eternal rights of men.

2d. The lordly tyrants of the world, known by different.titles ; the wuell-born, fcorning the lowly talk of the Saviour, who had a feeling of human infirmity, becaufe he took upon him our natures. Thefe great men know' not the' value of'labor nor the ftings of poverty, nor the fenfe of danger, nor the tendernefs of affection, which binds together thofe, whofe fphere of action is limited. Thefe tyrants bind heavy burdens on the people; talk of millions of debt with as little concern as the people do of pence; declare war with , perfect compofure, and affume on themfelves to anfwer
for the blood of the flain, as if they confidered the books of record to be forever clofed, and as if a feafon would never arrive, when the fea would give up its dead. They enter peaceable families and drag their hopes into the field ; defolate villages and deftroy their thoufands, and when vengeance fays it is enough, they pray that fwords may be turned into ploughfhares and fpears into pruninghooks, and that nations may learn war no more. The war ferves as an apology for an increafe of taxation, and having before taxed all which the labor of man produces, they tax the light which heaven beftows, and if difcontent arifes by reafon of oppreffion, another war is declared in order to hufh the tumult.

Thus wars are excited under pretence of ferving the kingdom of peace, and all the rights of mankind are violated under a pre: tence of advancing thofe rights. Every thing has always been in danger; thefe men have affected to avert the danger, and the Itate of things has, under, their management, been always'growing worfe: : 'yet thefe pilots, who are always fteering among the rocks, are ftill at helm, and multitudes of liftlefs men, whofe all is at ftake, fay, "let the fhip fink, we are only paffengers"-and this Itupid confidence is among the " feady babits," which receive the conftant eulogy of the great men.

Such is the hiftory of the world-on the one hand an eafy, unfufpicious confidence, and on the other a bold and daring affumption of all power, human and divine; and through thefe two caufes the earth has been filled with artificial miferies, and the fouls' of thofe, who have been hain, have been crying, "How " long, O Lord, doft thou not judge and avenge our blood on " them that dwell on the earth ?"

When our declaration of independence was penned, all thefe facts were known and recognized by our people, and Britain was exprefsly charged with tyranny, and we called ourfelves the oppreffed. In that day we were refolved to be free and to have a republican government, in which the people were'for once to be fovereign, and to take in charge their own rights. By the government, againft which I claim that the unionifts have confired, is intended the government for which our revolution was effected; not that republic, which under Mr. Adams, meant any thing or nothing; nor any particular fet of men, compofing an adminiftration; but that plitical fyfem, wubich bas been always denominated republican.--By the confpiracy charged is intended that portion and kind of enmity againft fuch a government, (arifing from the fame motives, and conducted-by as infidious means) which animated the court of St. James and the Britifh army to confpire againft our independence.

My charge will be occafionally illuftrated by brief references to meafures; but my principal reliance will be on the operations of nature and the fyftem of palfions, which have always fuftained the

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
queftions or will you refer it to the mild editor of the church and flate paper, the Palladium?-Or is it expected that thirteen republican States fhall yield to three federal States, and acknowledge themfelves wrong in all their oppofition to federal meafures? Will they reftore the favorite meafures of the laft adminiftration ? And will they acknowledge, that their principles led to anarchy, and to confpiracy againft all religion and all government ?

I fee no middle ground, where the parties can meet without loling their political exiftence. If no principle diftinguifhed them, and the only conteft was about words, both are too deftitute of integrity ever to truft or be trufted.

The greaten zealots for conciliation are generally a clafs of men, who would not yield a fingle point of opinion to be at peace with the whole world. All nature mult bend to them and they will be conciliated. There is a fmall number of our unionifts, who, though they feel all this impreffion, yet have the addrefs to win, by infinuating manners and fmooth language, the people into a perfuafion that they would yield and facrifice every thing to harmony and the federal union : but if you pufh thefe men a little beyond their fpeed on any cardinal point, they will fhew that they are among our moft dangerous enemies. They betray with a kifsI like no fuch blandifhments. Republicanifm can never thrive by acceffions of men, merely diffatisfied with a few meafures, nor by acceffions of doubtful men, nor by men äffecting to yield up their federal principles on motives of conciliation. It mult reft on its own bafis and depend for force on this fact, that the body of mankind in every country are radically republicans, and that they will always atl as fuch, whenever they are redeemed from the terror or impoftures, with which the unionifts bave invefted them.

If it' be true that republicans are confpiring againft all govern-ment-or if the federal leaders are confpiring againft our government, the idea of conciliation is out of the queftion, until one party fhall come forward and avow that they have been purfuing, with the worft of nations, the worft of ends.

But the object to be gained by conciliation is an incorporation of 3-16th of federalifm with 13-16th of republicanifn, and with fuch a difcordant mixture all is to be right, and there are to be no more parties! Can any man calculate that there will ever be more unanimity in the country than there now is? The federalifts roar like' lions and fay that there is great confufion ; but can we expect that more than 13-16th of the United States will be in favor of any adminiftration ? Unanimity is gained as far as could have been expected; but a conciliation with men, who employ daily their tongues, pens and fervices to promote diffention; to vilify the Prefident; to abufe the republicans, is neither to be expected nor defired. "Let them eat of the fruit of their doings and be filled with their own depices."

Forgetting and forgiving the offences of the penitent has'excellent effects in private life; but extend it to imperious nations and you bid a bounty on every kind of violence. If Great ${ }^{\text {- }}$ 'ritain, after burning our towns and flaughtering our brethren, had no other arguments to offer for our forgivnefs, but the finenefs of her cloths and the generofity of her credit, and yat thefe were accepted by our leaders, it was a cheap way of fettling for blood. There is much of diplomatic dignity in fuch work ; but what is the confequence to the world? Difmal wars and commercial treaties at the end of them! The common people bleed by thoufands, and their leaders clofe the account by a treaty. If the making of offenfive war had outlawed Britain among all nations; if ne nation would afterwards. have dealt with them, far different would have been the condition of the world; but the great ones of a nation mult have accefs to the firft markets, and commerce muft annihilate the principles of a righteous defence againft oppreffion.

It was politically glorious to invite thofe Americans, who had affifted the Britifh in diftrefling us, to fettle in our towns with their ill-gotten gains; but it was a cruel infult on thofe, who had fuffered ! it was bidding a bounty on treachery! it was fowing the foil of freedom with the feeds of monarchy! It may be glorious to cherifh the adherents of the laft adminiftration, who ceafed not day and night to diftrefs us; glorious to embrace thofe, who imprifoned us, and to love thofe, who charged us with the tempers of affaflins, and who ftill continue to oppofe us; but to others be this glory ; every true republican will regard them as " monuments of the fafety, zuith wubich error of opinion may be tolerated, where reafon is left free to combat it."

> NO. II.

## Hifory of the Conjpiracy of the Unionifts againf our Government.

$A^{1}$the acceffion of Mr. Jefferfon to the prefidency, twenty fix years had elapfed fince the commencement of our revolation, and during this period the whole of the human character had difcovered itfelf, and fome of our felf-filied holy men, and many of our felf:filed federal civilians had performed the routine of all their artifices upon a well-difpofed people. We will take a view of the unionifts from each noticeable point of the above period. In my feventh number of the firft part, it was remarked that church and fate was once in a fmall way tof traffic. This
was the cafe at the opening of our revolution. Their little arts had been played over and over again, without affording much profit or amuferment. The idea of going to heaven or leading others there withour taking a goôd portion of this world on the road never occurred to our unionifts. Had Britain offered them as much of wealth and honors as they could calculate to gain by a revolution, our weapons of war would have continued to be inftruments of hufbandry and we fhould have been under the moderate domination of mafters abroad, inftead of having been under the fevere dominion of our own brethren. The unionilts pourtrayed in glowing colors the intolerance, irreligion and tyranny of the Britifh-the public temper was excited; yet the burdens complained of were laid on by a legitimate government, which protected us, and they bore no proportion in point of weight to thofe, which we lince endured ; but liberty of confcience was to be gained and political liberty and a thoufand other bleffings, which have only lived in political fermons and fongs. The events of the war were various, and the unionits were forward enough in praying and in giving words of command, and the people who were to be elevated to the rank of freemen were brave enough in fighting. -

Had the unionifts told our army at the northward, "In a few years you will have new ftamp-acts and excife," Burgoyne might have marched with 5000 men through the country. Had they faid to our brave arny at the fiege of York-Town, "In a few years Itockjobbers will be rioting on the fruits of your labors," the fiege would have been raifed, and Cornwallis might have taken poffelfon of the country. Had the country anticipated a treaty with Britain, a quarrel with France or the diplomatic mafquerade of 1798 , they would have laid down their arms-or had one of the numerous exprefes, who rode the country with tidings to an anxious people, have faid, "In a few years, men, who publicly deride the very term of republicanifm, and who treat with adhorrence the rights of men, will be at the head of your affairs; the diplomatic fops of all nations will throng your courts; tories will be in your fenate, and the liberties for which you are now contending will be bartered for filks and broadclorhs;" the friends of fuch an exprefs might have fought him and not a hair of his head would have been found. The little dealers in fcraps of Barruel and Godwin (the waiters of our great men) conceive not of the ardors of that day, when the inhabitants of an extended country refolved on freedom or death; nor do they conceive of the intelligent force with which fuch ardors will be directed againft thofe, who have put their machinery in motion.

During our revolution, church and fate did not fleep ; all its pallions were operating for future advantage : little indeed did it dream of Zion or of the liberties of mankind. Church and fate embofomed at that moment all thofe propenfities, which impeded

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
government on this fide of the water, and as they had been the leaders, they led the people no further.
2 Had a government been formed at this feafon, it would have involved all the principles of the revolution-no tory nor monarchift would have had a feat in the convention-no plan of a limited monarchy would have been brought forward-no provifion would have been made for diplomatic agencies-no great national plans provided for; but the flates being fecured in their feparate fovereignties, the general concerns would have been left in a general depofitory. It is impoffible to decide what form it would have affumed, it is enough that it would have been the fegitimate child of its parent. How would a leginatare, fitting at that time, have fucceeded in eftablifhing a funding fyftem, to deprive the foldier, whofe wound was yet bleeding, of his hard earnt commutation ? How would the propofal of a Britifh treaty have been received? Our unionifts well knew that the ardors of the revolution muft abate, before they could advance with their fyftems. The pretence that the country was not prepared for a regular government is idle : they were prepared for peace, for order, for economy, for political equality, for toleration, and for fupport of an adminiftration, which was ferioufly in favor of fuch a government: but they were not prepared to facrifice at a Atroke the fruits of a revolution. They were not prepared to bid an eternal ádieu to the hopes, which had fuftained them through an eight years war.

The people, whom the federal leaders have fince called and treated as a miferable rabble, who needed a corps of judges to fave them from their worft enemies, thenifelves, were then their own beft friends. The revolution had given a keennefs to their perceptions : they' faw the arts, by which foreign courts held in fubjection their people, and they had no calculations but of lofs by any great plans which might be led up here. They did not wifh for them. A private man, who does not expect promotion, and who is willing to admit domeftic and focial happinefs among the articles, which compofe the aggregate of political bleffings, never wifhes to fee his country the richeft, moft populous, moft warlike and powerful nation on earth. Every thing, which confitutes national greatnefs, finks the citizen:- he pays for every article of this greatnefs more than his dividend of it is worth. Can the navies of his nation fpread terror on the ocean? Can its armies fpread defolation through the earth ? Are its minifters highly refpected at foreign courts? Are its counfellors eloquent? Does its prefident keep a fplendid levee? What then? We, the people are neither admirals nor generals-our money mult fupport our great men, and our fons mult fupply thofe armies and navies. Had our declaration of independence expreffed our zeal for fuch 2 courfe, the war would have been inftantly at an end. But in
the midft of all thefe great plans, in what obfcure corner of the country is the religion of us common people to be nurfed? Surely not in our bearts, if we approve fuch meafures; and as furely cur clergy are not to nurfe it, if they pray for men, who advance fuch mealures. Why were we placed fo diftant from Europe, if by treaties we are to fretch our arms acrofs the Atlantic, and to embrace her courts and her vices?

At the feafon which we contemplate, our people knew all thefe things, and the impreffions of the people were known to the leaders ; but :heir's was a courfe of national glory, and the feafon had not arrived for laying the foundation of it. If a pure republic is ever eftablifhed, it muft be at a time, when the public mind is not corrupted; when it has virtue enough to facrifice the tempting baubles of prefent flendor to the fubftantial intereft of the prefent and future generations. The principle of virtue may be generated in a fingle mind by reafon of reflection ; but public virtue refults from fome occafion powerful enough to overwhelm the palfions, and this virtue will abate, as it advances from its producing caufe. To the revolutionary eye of the people, it was clear that to a nation the avoidance of evil communications, the habits of economy, peace and humanity, with moderate wifhes, were as neceffary as to an individual : that the plans of monarchs and the principles of republicanifm could not coincide, and that any attempt to enjoy the bleffings of the laft, under the aufpices of the firft, mult be unfuccelsful.

The unionifts well knew that the public memory foon fails; that public paffion, when ceafed to be blown, foon expires, and that a few years would change the afpect, and therefore delayed to come forward with the great plans, which were to annihilate the principles of the revolution ; to dometicate the power which we had acquired ; to reduce the people to the European ftandard of dependence, and to elevate themfelves above all contrgl, except the nominal power of elections, in which their management was to deprive the people of volition and choice.

In this connection you will not fail to fee the line, which diftinguifhes between the interefts of the common people and thofe of their leaders-the advantages, which thefe laft may take of the firf-and the cautious manner in which the unionifts watched the relaple of public ardor in order to compafs their ends. The lion crouching for his prey, was the attitude of church and ftate during the five years fucceeding our revolution.

## Hiftory of the Confpiracy of the Unionifls, continued.

IN my laft number I have fpoken freely of the unionitts, as having interefts diftinct from the body of the people. For this I might rely on former explanations ; but it may be well to notice definitely this diftinction of interefts, becaufe it forms the bafis of this confpiracy.

It-will not be pretended that the union of church and ftate, as it exifted when our revolution commenced, could have any fyftematic calculation of Specific benefits, or that every member of them contemplated individual intereft ; but nature will act itfelf. The young lion roars after his prey, even before he knows what branch of bufinefs he is to follow, and before he has ftrength enough to fecure his prey, if it was in his reach. We have multitudes of young unionifts, who roar about religion and fteady habits, and jacobinifm and anarchy, who have no ideas attached to their words. They make a great noife about national ftrength and the moral force of federalifm. They have learnt thefe notes from fome one, and they ferve as difcordant expreffions of fome inward feelings. They have no meaning- in all this, except that they intend to gain advantage of mankind, as others have done before them, and that when they gain their ftrength they will do their portion of mifchief.-Some men are born with greater conceptions of themfelves than others; they conceive themfelves to poffefs fuperior mental or perfonal accomplifhments, which entitle them to a Benjamin's mefs of political bleflings. Some boaft of fuperior lineage and affect to be zvell-born. Some are difcended from opulent parents. Some have been in the habit of receiving more than their thare of refpect. Various caufes confpire to raife a certain fet of men in their own eftimation above the level of mankind. Thefe are unionifts, and they affociate together for the purpofe of feeuring that fuperiority, which they claim.-Death fettles all thefe accounts with infinite exactnefs, and places on a level in the earth thofe, who ought to have been on a level upon its furface.

- This was a revolutionary fentiment and by it was intended that political equality, which balances many of the artificial and unavoidable enequalities of life. Imperceptible as may be the point of diftinction to be taken on this fentiment ; yet at this point the friends and enemies of our revolution took their departure from eachother. The people did not contend that the man, who was poffeffed of an ample property, thould divide it equally with one


# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Sed the body of the people in every age, and the blood of millions has been thed in conteft about it. When the curfe was pronounced on Adam that the earth fhould bring forth thiftles and thorns, and that in the fweat of his face he fhould eat his bread, he doubtlefs confidered it a hard cafe; but his was a bleffed condition, compared with that of millions of his pofterity, who in the fweat of their faces have been obliged to gain bread for others to eat : they have fown that others might reap, and their wine and their oil have made the hearts of others glad, and the faces of others to fhine, while they have been, left to hunger, fadnefs and defpair.

Early and moft ferioully did the enemies of the common people, (whom heaven has in wrath fent abundantly isto every nation) undertake to contend that he, who earned bread, Jould not eat it, and at the opening of our revolution they had completely gained their point in every nation of Europe. The common people had indeed the crumbs, which fell from their mafter's tables and paid moft feverely for the indulgence. The original curfe had defeen. ded exclufively on the common people and no part of it reached their lords. Thefe took the bread and left the thiftles and thorns to the laborers, and had even formed fyftems, on which they refted the righteoufnefs of this diftribution. The body of the people, which term includes 9 -Ioths of them, originally poffeffed the foil as tenants of the great Proprietor, and with a knowledge of their rights might have kept thefe lords under fuch allowances of bread, as would have tamed their natural imperioufnefs; but through various caufes thefe lords claimed the foil, either in virtue of conqueft or artifice, or becaufe they had the honor to defcend from, an illuftrious race of anceftors, who owed their firft glory to the extent of impofitions, which they had practifed on mankind. Thefe lords gave poitions of the people's bread to fuch of their number as would join them in arms, and thus completed by force, what had been begun in fraud, and the glorious fyftem of feudal tenures was a declaration of the rights of the lords in confequence of a boundlefs fyltem of wrongs.

The body of mankind once humbled and difarmed, lofe their natural force, forget that they were made but a little lower than t the angels, take their rank among the brutes, and affume that very attitude that gives keennefs to the contempt, which their mafters - feel for them. After fuch premifes we are not to wonder at the Itate of oppreffion in Europe-at the vaft power, wealth and magnificence of their kings, princes and hierarchs, nor at the readinefs with which thefe obfequious flaves look up to the will and pleafure of their mafters. What ambitious men would join fuch a

- fervile, contemptible group? Who would advocate the rights of thofe, who bad no fpirit to affert their rights and who would fooner join an army, whofe object was their own total humiliation, than to join a band of men refolved on death or liberty? Who
would plead for men, who would reply the arguments of their mafters, When man finks belöw his being, he finks lower than any other animal. A man, horn free and who tamely fubmits to flavery, is unfpeakably contemptible.

But the height of this ftate of thing' did not appear at firft. The father, who loft his freedom, felt through life as if he had fuffered wrong. The fon had heard of the oppreflion from his father : he felt fomething of it ; but what the eye does not fee, the heart does not diftinctly feepl, the impreffion abates, and after a few generations the heir apparent of the miferies of fociety comes into the world a flave, he looks like a flave in every featare, he feels like a have, his firlt impreffion is that he came into the world to labor in the fervice of others, to obey his mafters and to return to duft when he is ordered to do fo. He patiently repairs to that part of his lord's lands, where he is to have the honor to en'counter thiftles and thorns, andas patiently leaves his labor to follow his lord into the field of battle. Through thick ranks of needy dependants on royal favor, he feldom fees fo far as to his majefty's throne, and through ranks of proud prelates he never fees to heaven. As his body is under the dominion of fyftemo, fo is his mind. He never dreams of toleration : the height of his ambition is to know what he is to believe', and if the creed comprehends thirty-nine articles or ten times that number, it is all of a pieçe to him ; he believes the whole of it. As to liberty he has no conception of it. In fuch a view of things, the words political equality and the majefly of the people are ridiculous. There is neither equality nor majefty predicable of à fet of beings, who have no power, no will, no choice, and who have loft the firit to affert their right to bread, founded in the act of earning it.

Such was the condition of England at the opening of our revolution, and predicated on this condition were all the fyftems of policy, legiflation, ecclefiaftical and legal relations, which informed the minds of that clafs of our people, who become learned by knowing what other men, fallible as themfelves, had publifhed, and fuch is the balis of the European political tracts, out of which our young unionifts now learn their leffons. Britain was above the reft of Europe by reafon of occafional revolution, remnants of charters, the eloquence of patriots and the fuperior light of philofophers, who could difcern through the gloom fome poffibility of a republican government; ; but their ideas were regarded as vifionary. Though free from monkifh darknefs; yet with a weight of debt the poifon of fyftems had wrought throughout the frame of Britain, and the remnant of her religion and liberties were under the control of men, who hate both in proportion as each is hoftile to all their pride. Thus Britain, exhibited the two claffes of lords and people, though the characteriftic difference was'lefs diftinct than in the kingdoms on the continent.

When Britain offered us the wager of battle 'on the queftion, "Whether he who earnt bread thould eat it," the people of America deliberately decided to accept it, and it was the people, reprefented in congrefs, who declared our independence, and the title of an American republic will always be, "We the people of the United States." By that revolution the people recovered from the contempt and humiliation in which they had been held, regained their majelty and affumed to tranfmit this character to pofterity.

The eftablifhment of the fimple propofition, "that he who earnt" bread fhould eat it," changed the whole face of fociety, and the people were to iffue the allowances inftead of receiving them from their lords. The confequence of experiment on it would have been the ruin of all, who calculated to live and be wealthy without rendering fervices to fociety. Before it would have fled ail exceffive emoluments-much of the expences of litigation, and inftead of looking up to the heights for wealth, and for fplendor among men exalted above fervice, we fhould have Sought for competence ainong the people. No inordinate taxes, to fupport ufelefs expences, would have driven the citizen to be anxious for high prices at the expence of other nations. The idolatry of wealth and magnificence, and the contempt of poverty and plainnefs, which ftimulate courts to impoverifh a country, demoralizes a people and enfures their degradation, and whenever the great men can command all the wealth of a country the people will be flaves, and a $\mathrm{fet}_{\mathrm{t}}$ of artificial principles will take place of thofe derived from nature and reafon.

But our people had difcovered that the great men, who in other nations had robbed men like themfelves and continued to opprefs them, had no fuperior claims to refpect, and that dukes, earls and even kings rather deferved the execration than the homage of the multitude. They ceafed to eftimate men by their titles or wealth, and high birth and low birth were of equal rank. Murders and robberies appeared to them as dreadful in high life as in low life, and they faw no extenuation of crime in a commiffion to commit it. Strip our world of its rattles and ribbons and where is all its grandeur ? And if thefe conflitute the nobility of man, what is he?

An experiment on fuch an unfafionable revolutionary fentiment would have fhocked every delicate nerve and alarmed every man, who dreaded equality with his fellow-mortals as a premature death.

But mere perfonal freedom was not the only object: the mind of man had been enflaved for centuries, and its ltrongeft fetters had been put on by the clergy. Toleration became a favorite theme and the people refolved that religion was a connection be. tween God and man ; that as every man was to render account for himfelf he ought to think and decide for himfelf, and that the mind ought always to be balanced by the greatelt weight. of exi.

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
of mền compofing them. When experience is oppofed to our parfions, we reafon and practife againft its precepts, vainly calculating that our fuperior wifdom or good fortune will guide us clear of the 'evils', to which the fame practices have expoled others. Nations will hazard political experiments, which have uniformly deftroyed other nations. The firft article of nocice under this head will be, the devotion of our people to great men.

All biftory had fhewn that the intereft of thefe was wholly oppofed to that of the people.' Reflection taught that with every check and reftraint they would gain more than their fhare of power and wealth. The whole providence of God fhewed that there was no particular connection between great talents and goodnefs, and the biftory of redemption taught that there never would bè. Great men will do well enough, if they are not overfed; but fuch is the conltitution of man that if you overload him with wealth'or power, you ruin him. You may always trace not only the calamities but the ruin of nations to great men, and no man would look among the common people for the fource of political mifchiefs; but our great men were better than thofe who bad gone before them. This impref. fron has been the bane of all before us. What nation ever dared to think lightly of its great men? Will the French people-dare to think lightly of Buonaparte and his affociates in the confulate? No! in full confidence that his goodnefs is equal to his bravery, they will eftablifh him for life. He will then fbew them fome famples of greatnefs, and they will fhew him in return free accefs to a country, where there are no confuls for life.

The fervility of the human character under this head has been a dreadful impediment to freedom. A man cannot be fovereign who feels like a flave; a people cannot be fovereign, who feel as if they ought to have mafters. An intelligent firmnefs refting on principle, muft accompany a fenfe of fovereignty in any people, and this firmnefs can never be gained but in the feafon of a revolution. When men begin to reafon themfelves into fortitude, their fears rife more rapidly than their arguments A fhort biftory of this refpect for great men will thew at every fage of it the extent of this impediment to republicanifm.

Our anceftors had feen enough of great men in the events which drove them from their native country, and furely could not refpect their motives; but when the minions of his majelly came over here with their ftars and garters,* they were treated as a fuperior order of beings : The records of that day fhew a fervility towards his. majefty and his majefty's minitters, and his majety's governors, inconfiftent with republicanifm. Our great men (for we had a few of them in that day) fooke with great reverence of

[^13]thofe men, whofe fyltems they abhorred, and the common people treated them with a kind of homage. The bibles in ufe were dedi-
 the prayers were full of compliments to the royal family, and it was not unfrequent to recite all their names in a petition to the throne of grace : the magna charta was efteemed a moft gracious boon, and charters were received with the profoundeft fubmiffion. Rivers paid tribute to the ocean ; but in fociety all was reverfed, the people paid tribute to the lords, and thofe, who were the fource of all power, and who might have granted a commiffion to the king to ferve them, fo long as he behaved well, or during their good pleafurè, very humbly received charters from him, and moft obfequioully bowed themfelves to the earth in thanks for the privileges, which he had gracioully condefcended to beftow.

That power which raifed Lazarus from the grave, was alone able to raife our people from this fervility and to place courage in their hearts to affert their eternal rights' againft thefe great ufurpers. It fands on our records that this power produced the courage, directed our armies and fecured our independence, for purpoles, infinitely variant from thofe, which have been purfued by our great men. The fame records give no intimation, that we were redeemed from foreign to domeftic oppreffion; from Britifh armies, navies, fedition, alien and ftamp acts, to fimilar meafures of our own; from Britifh balances to the miferable balances of Zug, Appenzel and St. Marino ; * from the abufes of juftice in Englifh courts, to exceffive experfes and-delays in our own ; $\dagger$ from Britif to American hierarchies ; but we were to be a people, "faved of the Lord, zealous of good works." When a repablican contemplates what Americans expected to have been, and reffects on the ufe to which their great men applied their revolution, he will difcern their characters.

But the great men faid-that it was high time for a revolution; the people faw no morè of evils than they now do: (the reftraints of civil and religious liberty are invifible) the people faught, paid and bled; but the great men contemplated objects, wholly inconfiftent with the fovereignty contended for. If their after conduct did not prove this to be true, the man, who charges them with confpiring againft republicanifm, deferves public execration. This after conduct will be noticed in its place; but at prefent we will leave the people ftruggling for emancipation from perfonal. and mental fervility, and will contemplate a collateral impediment, viz. the concealed palfions of our unionifts. Thefe did not die ; they only flept during the revolution, and they had confufed dreams of future national greatnefs. The neeping lion has loft none of his powers of deftruction.

[^14]Where in that day was the arifocracy of thofe clergy, whofe influence balanced the overbearing democracy, of Connecticut? Where wasithe ariftecracy of the bar and the compting-houfe? At a feafon, when the univerfal cry throughout the continent was, "Where liberty dwells, there is my country," the felfíh paffions were prudently filent, poltical èquality prevailed, and a general government, iffuing from the revolution, was contemplated : but what was the cafe after the firit of the war had fubfided.? It was foon "difcovered that God had made diftinctions among men, which focieties muft recognize, that the artificial refpect of the clergy muft be reftored, that liberty of confcience was dangerous to religion, and that civil liberty tended to infurrections. $\dagger$ The ardors of the revolution had abated, profeffional influences had begun to operate, a convention of the ftates was railed to form a conflitution, and here the fovereign people were called to fee an august assemblage of wisdom, debating on the augu'st concerns ofempires. The addreffes expreffing thefe ideas, and even refting the merits of their meafures on thefe aug $y / z$ facts, were a lucid commentary on the doctrine of political equal-ity.-Angels view Newton and Locke as we view an ape ; probably their vietws are correct; and if fuch be the correct views of fuperior beings ; if revelation confirms fuch views; if experience teaches that in the midft'of great knowledge are great errors, and if thefe men had convened to eftablif the metes and bounds of their own future greatnefs, we ought to fufpend a little of our idolatry on this augufl fubject.

Several of the men were tories, publicly known as fuch through the war, fome were monarchifts, fome ariftocrats, and there wcre fome republicans. They debated on famples of conftitutions, differed much, and finally prefented a conftitution, in which the great men were balanced under the heads of executive, legiflative and judicial, and a power of balancing them all by elections was referved to the people; which balance, if carefully kept entire, would be competent to the purpofe; but the beftowment of enormous powers to the three balances and leaving the counterpoife only the duft of a balance heavier than the reft, expofed this laft to a diminution of its powers and to an eventual difufe. The recognition of an ariftocratic principle was diftinct in the fix years term of the fenate. The appointmers of prefident was left to accident, not to the choice of the people. $\ddagger$. Surely it will not be

[^15]
# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
tion. That conftitution is the property of a republican people, and they will defend, it ; but from that auguf affemblage of wifdom they could have wifhed for more wifdom and for greater refpect, to the mare auguft affemblage of a free people.

The refolution of the great men to avail themfelves of the habitual fervility of man and to deprive the people of their independerice only originated in this occafion: Its details are vifible at every advance.

To deftroy the balance of the people all the fciences of government were introduced in our national councils; rapid difcoveries of the wifdom of European governments were made; long Speeches were the order of the day, and the people, who knew nothing of Latin and Greek and little of ancient and modern biftory, and who had no conception of a republican govcrinment, managed by monarclical machinery and operated for the. chief benefit of the governors, were not qualified for a feat in our councils. The language to them was, "Be quiet, truft to us', "we have all knowledge, and thofe, who teach you to diftruft " us, are your enemies."

A frange fate of things was introduced, the people underftood nothing about it ; but they retained their honeft confidence; , the political clergy of New-England made rapid converfions to the doctrine of paffive obedience, and the age of political myfteries commenced. To aid the opening fcene Connecticut fent to congrefs a fenator,* whofe politics were fo hoftile to their revolution, that he had been fent to refide at a diftance from the fea coaft. The perple had no want of refpect for his' talents or integrity; but could not then conceive how their great men in the leginature fhould eledt him to carry into effect a republican government. The funding fyftem and Britifh treaty, and quarrel with France, were all aftonufhing to the people: they had no conception, why government fhould be fupported at an enormous expence and why we fhould court foreigh alliances, nor could they fee lefs deformity in an American than in a Britifh excife; but the language was, " Be " quiet, great men are at the helm, your bleffings will arrive, if " you have patience to wait."

But feveral new difcoveries were made, viz. that the object of. our revolution was vifionary-that a reprefentative of 30,000 people is nor in fact their reprefentative, but that he reprefents all the United States, and that religion was very clofely connected with the exifting order of things. The firft of thefe propofitions was a grofs infult on the people-the fecond was a vital aim at the only power, which the people retained, and the third was wholly 'myfterious; but the argument was, "Bequiet, great men are at helm." The men, who called the revolution viliqnary, treated it

[^16]as fuch, ridiculed its principles, outraged its adrocates athd rudopted every meafure, which could impoverifh and humble its friends. When the patriotic republicans were oppofing the Britifl treaty, our northern unionifts confidered it a glorious manoenvre in one of their number* to let loofe the Savages' fuddeniy in favor of the treaty and to carry by a war of words a meafure, which world of woes had been indured to prevent. Patiently did otill people hear themfelves called a mob! a rabble! deftitute of fenfe, their own worft enemies, ignorant of their rights and having only dif. cretion enough to felect for their rulers the men, who defpifed and abufed them.

This was a glorious height of character for a people, who were but a few years before founding, "death or liberty." They had efcaped a natural death in their contefts with Britain, and had the honor to meet a political death and the lofs of liberty from men, who affected to fupport republicanifm. The point was gained by the New. England unionifts, that the great men fhotid deal out allowances to the people, and the fervility of the people, which the revolution had for moment removed, was reffored under circumfances, promifing its perpetual duration:-But there were other impediments to a republican government, which thenorthern unionifts more particularly improved for the fubjugation of the people. Thefe will be the fubject of the next number

> NO. VI.

Further Impediments to ${ }^{\circ}$ Republicanifm, confuldered.

IT has been already remarked that the unionifts' hate chriftianity and confpired againft it becaufe it was hoftile to their. pallions and political plans, and that they did this under preterice of regard to it. There is a great confiftency in thefe unionifts; they bated republicanifm, becaufe it was'oppofed to their religious fyltems and to that domination of the clergy, which had always been fubfervient to their advancement.

To the natural fear of great men was fuperadded that of the clergy, and this laft kind of terror, if it is ingrafted into the young ftock, will bud and bloffom through life. The greateft fcience of a clergyman confifts in his having realized the depravity of man, * his nothingnefs, his duty to be humble and his deftitution of claim

[^17]to the mercy of God'or the homage of man. . If feeling thefe things he is perfonally humble, unfolicious of applaufe, ardent for the fpiritual good of man, and fenfibie of his unfitnefs to guide their political concerns: in fact, if he has modelled his character after the fathion of the New-Teftament, he will fecure a kind of refpect ; but how many of them in New-England have been political preachers, zealous for war, for taxes, for imprifonment and for every thing, which could humble the common people.

If chrifianity is the fame as it was in the days of the Aponles, and if republicanifm is what it was in the days of our revolution, church and fate is neither chriftian or repablican ; yet they have the names and forms of both and affect to practice them as far as the fate of the fociety and their own tempers will permit ; but this is a kind of conformity, which the fpirit of both of them difowns.

Previous to our revolution there were fome thoufands of men in New-England, who had a religion of the firft day of the rueek, and who believed in what the clergyman faid on that day. Their children were early brought forward to believe and the out-door religion was abundant ; but if, any layman undertook to believe for himfelf or to doubt what he was told, they were all ready to leave their work in order to calt him out of the fynagogue. With fuch impreffions we began the revolution, and let the world theorize as they will, the fiavery thus induced is never eritirely worn off. A man, who is early told that he mult believe certain things, ard that he mult do it at this moment or the door of grace will $b=$ forever Shut, is very apt to believe; yet his belief under a threat that eternal mifery will be the confequence of his doubting, is no better than a promife made under durefs or a confeffion with a bayonet at the breàt. The man, who believes a few times in this way lofes the freedom of his mind, and he who makes him believe, becomes his mafter. Men may call this an infidel fentiment; but in my view the man, who profeffes to believe, and yet his mind has not prevailing evidence of the truth or exiftence of what he believes is both hypocrite and infidel. In an attempt to deceive others he betrays himfelf.-But the people were not united in their faith : they had all forts of creeds; but agreed in this one point, that the clergy of all denominations mult be revered, and the clergy of all differing denominations appeared to unite in approving this fentiment.

No harm couldfollow from this reverence, provided it extended no farther than to a rational refpect for them in their profeffions; but when a kind of infallibility was attached to them even in fpiritual concerns, chriftianity mult have fuffered by it: the liber2y of the Son of God is never gained by any oblequioufnefs of confcience : -but when this infallibility extended to men and meafures of gevernment, it was dàngerous to civil liberty-and

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
quote catechifms as found theology; our unionifts talk of grace by rote, añ even our paragraph writers fall infenfibly into teftament allufions, without the leaft intention of paying court to the clergy. We learn from our cradles a number of prejudices, which our mature exertions,' added to the ableft reafonings, are unable to abate. With thefe ideas in view, we fhall fee the portion of church and ftate religion, which was woven into the web of our revolution, and hence the impediments to civil and religious libenty, and the eafe with which our unionifts could always. oppofe the advances of a republican government.

This impediment being explained, it remains to remark in this number a fubftantial and durable impedinent connected with it, which operates with great force, viz. the refemblance of the government, for which we profeffed to fight, to the religion, which we profeffed to approve.

Pure repuadicanifm is as perfectly fuited to the political interefts of the common people, as chriflianity is to their fpiritual concerns: but it demands fuch a facrifice of the paffions, fuch a devotion to the public good, fuch undeviating regard to juftice and peace, that even the common people cannot long preferve it in its purity. Republicanifm "delights in the region of civil and domeftic quiet, extends its bleffings to the fields of labor, and vifits, thofe moft, who moft approve it." Revolutions produce a feafon of political virtue in the opprefed, and conceal thofe paflions, which are hereafter to attempt the deflruction of their natural effects. The eafe of turning this impediment to federal account will'be readily conceived.

But we had been , under Englifh dominion, and had imbibed many antirepublican maxims =of government, which were fo entwined.with our other knowledge, that, it was next to impoffible to detach them. It is cafier to conquer well. difciplined troops than old prejudices, and the talk is rendered more hopelefs, provided at the moment of our'attempting. to reduce them a powerful clafs of men advance to their aid. The fovereignty of the people, which is indifpenfible to republicanifm, was a principle too mighty to be 'adopted in its full force by the people, unlefs their leaders would precede them'in it ; but the leaders fecretly abhored the principle, while in public they affected to idolize it. The world thad fo long' kept fervants in chariots and mafters on foot, that to change this courfe required a powerful effort in the public mind. The principle was nominally eftablifhed ; but its moft vital enemies were the ftewards of its own houfehold. Connecticut had a republican goverament of a very fimple conftruction: elections were fomiannual and the people enjoyed a kind of fovereignty; but all the power in operation was fo trifling, that the fenfe of fovereignty was hardly fufceptible. A popular fovereignty to be extended throughout the continent, balancing the jaring interefts' of the
flates and fubduing ariftocracies of talents, wealth and profeflions prefented embarraffments, not alarming in the feafon of the revoIation, but formidable when this fovereignty was commilted lo men, whofe political exiftence depend on its deftruction.

To thefe impediments may be added the zeal of our northern people for wealth, for enterprize and for comparative weightin political fcales.i. More of their paffions were filenced than fubm dued. Every bleffing of the revolution depended on good man* agement afterwards. A viftory is worfe than nothing, if you leave the fortreffes' which you have taken to be garrifolied by the troops which you have recently conquered.

Our artful unionifts knew this to be the fate of the public mind: they faw the facility of turning it to their account: they felt a cordial enmity to the principle of popular fovereignty. ${ }^{\text {t }}$ Hence the paffions, defcribed in the laft number of the firlt part, were let loofe on the principles of the revolution, and fyftem of meafures was' commenced, a fummary view of whith will thew that our unionifs were as bofile to our independence as was the Britif court.

View of the firt overt-acts of the Unionifts after the Revobution.

IAM not in the habit of believing that the foil, ctimate . and manners of this country are fo peculiarly acceptable to the Supreme Being that he has fet his affections upon it exclufively; but had this been the cafe, are we to believe that he would have delighted in making us the greateft and richeft nation on darth ? The majefy of this world has yielded fo little homage to his Divine Majefly that he could take no.intereft in fuch an event. He doubtlefs leaves nations-as he does individuals with paffions, capable of yielding good, with reafon to diréct thofe paffions, and has left them to all the evils which refult from giving them a wrong direction.

Partiality for our own country thould not exclude.an admiffion that in all feafons we have had a clafs of men, whofe feelings and - interefts were from various caufes oppofed to thofe of the people, and that the rights of the people committed th this clafs will be in danger. Reading and-reflection are ufeful in teaching us to avoid
evils, but it did not require the forefight of Locke or Newton to difcern thatif at any future day the tories, the monarchifts, the political dergy and the civilians dependant on them fhould harmonize in meafures, thofe meafures would be antirepublican.

As there were two claffes of men in our country, different in objects, fo there were two paths to purfue. One was the narrow and humble path of religion, competence and peace, the delegation of the moderate powers, neceffary to fuch a condition, and the beftowment of confidence on men, " who like the fun would Shine not for their own good, but for that of the fyftem;" a perpetual pledge on the part of the rulers to refpect the fovereignty. of the people and the principles of their revolution-and an undeviating firmnefs in the people to employ none, who refufed to accept of truft on fuch terms. The other was the high and broad road of national glory. The courfe of the firlt was not found in any map of the world nor any page of hiftory. The other was in every map and every hiftory. The firft led to the fields of labor, where gains are flow and fure, and the laft conducted to a lottery, wher an enormous prize and feveral great prizes conceal from the adventurers the great multitude of blanks and the chances of lofs. It was eafy to fee that the day, on which the laft of thefe paths thould be decided on would be a dark day for the friends of the revolution: and fuch it has proved, " a morning of clouds and ncreafing in gloom to the clofe of it."

The adrocates of national glory are full of dignity : they fcorn the low region of the affections; they annihiliate revolutions by deftroying their infant effects. The work of conciliation with the domeftic enemies of our caufe conftituted the funeral obfequies to our departed brethren.* .This was the firft overtact of our unionifts. I call it their act, becaufe in this policy as well as in every general meafure, which has been combated by the friends of the prefent adminiftration they have been united. Had this concilia-

[^18]
# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
ican poffeffed. A foreigner* was prime leader of the funding' fyftem. In thofe days it was not criminal to have a foreigner at the bead of the treafury. It required Atrong nerves to drive fuch a meafure againft the whole force of fouthern eloquence, againft manifef equity, and againft the temper, of the people. - The magic words of "national bonor" were founded in vain, and the meafure was not carried, till the monied ariftocracy, intended to be created by the fyftem, became powerful enough to give itfelf a being. A funding fyftem is an engine of prodigious powers, it creates as many ariftocracies as can be fubfervient to it, and has the complete control over them all. Thus among the firft fruits of this meafure, America was to eftablifh a credit in Európe, founded on our having purchafed, at feventy millions, paper not worth in market fifteen ; by our having violated an eternal obligation of paying it to the neen, who earned it, and having affumed the legal and precife idea of paying it to the men, who merely. Theld the evidences of its having been carnt : in fact, by a great political fraud, we were to become great among the nations.

This gave glorious occafion to raife a diplomatic ariftocracy by fending to the courts of Europe American monarchifts, who with great outfits and falaries were to perfuade them how much wè refpected them, and how anxious we were to receive in return their Hammonds and Liftons to expedite us in following their fteps.Under this monied ariftocracy were foon ranged all its advocates in the fubordinate ariftocracies of the compting-houfe, the bar, the d $\in \mathrm{lk}$ and the fword. For all thefe no balance was provided by the coniflitution. New-England church and fate was forward and vifible in all this bufinefs, and through its influence the murmurs of the people were bufhed.
$\mathbf{W}_{\text {he }}{ }^{\mathrm{n}}$ the moral faculty of a nation has been depraved, every deftructive confequence will follow. The funding fyftem took the place of the energies which it deftroyed, appointed members of congrefs, devifed plans of expence, enlifted the preffes, and managed all the appeals to the fears of danger, and luft of wealth, which influence the multitude. It.gave the alarm of the weftern infurrection, and fent an army of governors, and hot-bed patriots to quell it, and exhibited in miniature all the little arts, which were thereafter to appear in full life. All was yet on too 'fmall a fcale.-No army nor navy, nor land-tax, nor fedition law! fome men had the effrontery to talk of the firit of 1776 . The Britifh

[^19]treaty was fet on foot. "This, was, favorable to all the ariftocracies, and promifed to cut the knot of, alliance between, France and us. Had the Britifh miniftr been commiffioned to manage ouriconcerns, they would haveyadopted the fame meafures.

This treaty, made in 1794, was entitled a treaty of amity, commerce and navigation, and the firft article provided that there fhould be a firm, inviolable and univerfal peace, and a true and fincere friendffip between his Britanic majelty; his heirs and fuc. ceffors, and the United States of America, and between their refpective countries', 'territories, cities, towns and people of every degree, witbout exception of perfons or places. If the, funding fyftem was the warning, this 'was the froke of death to our independence. But a few years before, this fame king had " plunder"s ed our feas, ravaged our coafts, burnt' our towns and deftroyed " the lives of our people: He had tranfported large armies of " foreign mercenaries to complete, the works of death, ' defolation " and tyranny, fcarcely paralleled in the molt barbarous ages, and " totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation. He had con" ftrained our fellow-citizens $\mathrm{t}^{\text {ake }}{ }^{\text {n }}$ captive on the high feas to " bear arms againft their country; to bécome the exécutioners of " their friends and brethren, or to fall themfelves by their hands. " He had excited domeftic infurrections among us, and haden" deavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers" the merei" lefs Indian favages, whofe known rule of warfare was an undif"t tinguifhed 'deftruction of all ages, fexes and conditions." On fuch facts our declaration of indepenaence pronounced him to be a tyrant; yet with this tyrant, Mr. Jay in the year r 794, under, truly federal aufpices, united you in the bands of true and fincere friendfhip! !

Had this king changed his character, or what were his new claims on us? He had fent his minions and corrupted our political integrity: he was at open war with France, with whom we were in alliance of amity and commerce, made in order to guarantee each other againit the well known tyranny of Britain. 'At the feafon of making this treaty, governor Monroe was our minifter in France, pledging his reputation, by order of our government, that our fidelity and friendfhip for that nation was unabated. He had no fufpicion that federalifin was mature enough for fuch diplomatic work. 'He appeared to be the refpected and well' chofen envoy of a republic; but was in fact deftined to be the victim of federal policy, and to footh the court of France with finooth profeffions, whilé we wére contracting (article 23d) to receive, at all times bofpitably the fhips of war of Britain! I forbear to comment on further violences to the French or to ourfelves in that atreaty. It was oppofed hy the republicans in congrefe, and has never ceafed to be abhored by them throughout the union. It was approved by the federalifts in congrefs, ligned with' reluctance
by the Prefident, admired by the tories, Britifh agents, all the ariftocracies, and New-Englánd church and fate has never failed to give it a cordial fupport.

After reading this treaty, we need not wonder at finding in the next page a treaty of amity with the. Dey of Algiers, in which the proltituted affections of Americans were offered to Halfan Bafhaw, his Divan and fubjects, and on other occafions they were at the fervice of every petty prince, who had a feaport. Thus under the management of a clafs of men, who always hated republicanifm, the United States, which in 1776, declared independence with a folemn appeal to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of their intentions, took early occafion, in prefence of that Judge, to violate plighted, vows, to commit abominations with the kings of the earth, and to embrace thofe very principles, which had always enflaved man and defolated the, world.

## NO. VIII.

## View of fome overt-acts of the Unionifs under the adminifraition of Mr. Adams.

PRESIDENT ADÀms, who is à confpicuous member of the New-England church and fate union, was placed at the head of our government, under circumftances, peculiarly aufpicious for an experiment of his balances of government. The majority of votes by which he was chofen, was indeed fmall, and there was fome queftion whether fair'management would not have given Mr . Jefferfon the chair ; but Mr. Adams was the conftitutional prefident for four years,' and having been a confpicuous patriot through the revolution, having held high confidential trufts in Europe, and having been vice-prefident for eight years, he took his feat with a weight of character and influence.

The revolutionary firit was gone, our union with Britain was eftablithed, the funding fyftem was in full operation, all the ariftocadcies were fubordinate to cabinet meafures, New-England church and Itate was organized and ready to pray, preach or fight for federal meafures, the public offices were principally filled by men obfequious to the court, republicans were humbled on every fide, and the idea of popular Sovercignty was treated with Covereign contempt.

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

1
ing the expences of forcign intercourfe- 800 dollars for the falaries for two extra clerks in the war department -200,000 dollars for completing and equipping three frigates-100,000 dollars for the pay and fubfiftence of the officers and crews- 39,000 dollars for repairs and fabrication of arms and cannon-carriages, and 5000 dollars for the hofpital department!
$\dagger \mathrm{O}$ ! how we loved the French! and what bleffed teftimonies of affection were we preparing for Mr.' Adams' new envoy's to carry to France!

At this extraordinary feffion was brought forward the famous confpiracy of Blount, which being traced to the Britifh minifter, Lilton; was not in point for the politics of the day.

The prefident difpatched Meffrs. Marfhal and Gerry to join Mr. Pinckney, on a million of explanation and conciliation with France ; but the plain Englifh of his fpeech on the 16th of May, and the fribfequent meafures had reached France before them, and they were not received. The confequent pantomime of $\mathbf{X}$, Y and Z need not be related; the meafures, which followed the difpatches fhew conclufively the object of it. ; Every thing tended to a rupture with France, and to the fortifying of our adminiftration againf the juft complaints which would follow the opening of their new fyttems.

The fublequent feflion of congrefs was opened with a long fpeech, followed by long debates and a humble echo, in which the houfes had the honor to think juft as the prefident had condefcended to fpeak. - At this fellion. was appropriated a further fum of 115,000 dollars to equip for Sea the frigates; 216,000 dollars for pay and fubfiftence; 60,000 dollars for expenditure of ammunition, \&c.-The prefident was authorized to caufe to be built, purchafed, or hired twelve veffels of twenty-two guns each to be armed, fitted out and manned under his direction, and . 950,000 dollars were appropriated to this purpofe-provifion was made to raife an additional regiment of artillerifts and engineers-a navy department was eftablifhed-250,000 dollars were added to former appropriations for defence of our harbours- 800,000 dollars were appropriated to enable the prefident to purchafe cannon, fmall arms, \&c.-80,000 dollars for fmall gallies.

Thefe were among the preliminary war meafures of Mr . Adams' adminiftration, all advocated by the New. England federal members, approved by the tories and Britifh merchants, all publicly hoftile to the French nation. Yet our political clergy were praying for them, preaching againlt the French, charging them with a fpirit of atheifm and anarchy, and attaching thefe charges to all the republicans, who oppofed thefe.meafures. The country was filled with Robifon's proofs and Barruel's memoirs, and the feafon had arrived for Atriking a decifive blow at the root of republicanifm. . The federal papers announced that all piety,

- Virtue, patriotifm' and 'talents were on the federal fide; but the aliens 'were troublefome and republican papers queftioned the policy and integrity of adminiftration.
${ }^{4}$ To meet this ftate of things, to exalt church and fate, and to humble republicans, not to defend ourfelves againgt the French; the prefident was authorized to raife an army, in the event of a declaration of war againft us, or of actual invalion, or of imminent danger of fuch invafion difcovered in bis opinion to exift, and provifion was made, for the appointment of a lieutenant general, infpector general, major generals, and great men enough to ruina nation,' and for caps, fwords, piltols, fabres, \&c. and 200,000 dollars were appropriated for the 'Grlt exigencies of this 'bufinefs. Here was a modeft opening for patronage, and a wide field, of glory. This was a day of clues and plots, and the prefident faw danger clearly enough, and appointed the late prefident to be nominal lieutenant general, Mr. Hamilton to be real infpector general, federal pockets were foon lined with commifions. and recruiting officers were like locufts about the country. The body of the people regarded this meafure with "abhorrence; the veil, in which this bufinefs had been "wrapped,' was too thin. The unionifts boldly advocated the meafure even on its real bafis', and Mr. Webtter has been faid'to fay 'that Gen.' Hamilton declared the impoffibility of governing this country without a military force to aid the executive. This was taking the true ground. That army was raifed on the ftrength of, artificial, well concerted difpatches, and was intended for the humiliation. of republicans and for no other purpofe. If our envoys were honeft, the figure dancers, under the names of $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y}$ and Z , deferve death for impoling on them.

On the day, when the prefident approved this army bill, he approved another, empowering himfelf to grant letters of marque and reprifal to American vefels againit the French.-Immenfe appropriations were made for a war eftablifhment-the commercial intercourfe between France and the United States was fufpendedthe alien act was paffed, fubjecting the perfons of aliens, who had fled here for refuge, to the arbitrary control of the prefident, and to crown this energetic work, an aft was paffed, declaring the treaties heretofore concluded with France, no longer obligatory on the United'States, and Mr. Adams, folemnly approved'our $\epsilon \mathrm{x}$ oneration by our own aft from flipulations, folemnly entered into by limfelf. This was a daring ftroké, confidering all which had preceded; but federal nerves' were ftrong. Next followed a declaration of a maritime war with France, which nation then was and has always fince been at peace with us, and the prefident: was impowered to commifion private armed veffels to feize, fosdue and capture the armed veffels of France.

O! how fincerely we loved France, when our envoys were fent there! and how defitute of differament were the Freach !

In'the capture of the frigate:Infurgent we gave them a key to all this bufinefs, and fhewed them by a little, what a great deal of federalifm means!

The vaft appropriations made at this feffion required extraordinary funds and molt extraordinary ones were invented. - An àet was paffed for the valuation and taxation of lands, dwelling-houfes and flaves, in the ninth fection - of which provifion was made for a future window tax and in'the laft fection an appropriation of 150,000 dollars for the expence of this ufelefs and unequal tax, which fum fell fhort more than 80,000 dollars of its actual amount. The confequence of this was an immenfe patronage of the prefident, the country was filled with commiffioners, affeffors, furveyors \&c. and our real property was mortgaged for the annual payment of fuch fums as adminiftration fhould be difpofed to lay on them. This was in fact feizing the fee of our lands and placing us in the condition of leffees under our liege lords of the federal cabinet. This corps of officers might filence fome doubts about the wifdom of meafures; but left they might not'effect it-the infamous fedition act was'ápproved on the fame day, the proceedings under which will be remembered with horror by every republican.

Several acts for augmenting the army were made in order to rife in action, as the federal fever rofe, and on eftimate of the expences it appeared that the two millions to be raifed on the valuation would be inadequate-the prefident was therefore impowered to borrow, on fuch'tetms as he fhould judge moft-advanntageous, live milions of dollars. His judgement, always equal, decided on eight percent'and at that intereft it was effected. He was alfo impowered to borrow, at fix per-cent (of the bank) two millions to be refunded from the avails of the direct tax, which tax was never likely to be collected, except it was from ftates fubject to federal rigours. Church and ftate paid it cheerfully and beftowed its bleffing on the objects to which it was to be applied.

The laft act of this war fellion provided that 10,000 copies'of the inflructions to our envoys and of the $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y}$ and Z bufinefs flould be printed and diftributed gratis in the country-and this is all, which the people ever received for millions of their money expended in the deffruction of their principles and in the eftablifhment of a reign of terror, which if continued through another prefidential term would have eutailed on themfelves and pofterity perpetual flavery.

Thefe meafures give the length and breadth of Mr. Adams' ad. miniftration. The next feflion opened with a law to punifh men, who fhould (as Doctor Logan had done) improve their private in- i fluence and wealth to obtain from foreign governments the political or commercial relations, which our government profeffed to wifhthe Englifh tranflation of which was, " we were not fincere in our wilh' to adjull all differences with France: fuch adjuftment would

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
people, his fon was expending his outfits of 9000 dollars and annual falaries of 9000 dollars in learning to ballance kingdoms in Europe.

Regardlefs of his own loud outcry againft France, that fhe had endeavoured to alienate the affections of our people from our rulers, Mr . Adams coolly made a treaty with Touiffant, as governor of St. Domingo, in which the Britifh were a party, and one fecret object was a difmemberment of that valuable colony from France. That treaty is now in the poffeffion of the fecretary of flate, together with the correfpondences between Mr. Pickering and Mr. S. Mayer. This was a fample of political integrity.

The agency of Lifton in the confpiracy of Blount did not coft him a momentary hiding of the Prefident's face, though a conduct, lefs infidious and dangerous, of a French envoy, had nearly convulfed two nations.

The Vice-Prefident (Mr. Jefferfon) was conftantly vilified and calumniated in the federal papers and tcafts; but Mr. Adams was guarded by a fedition act. Federal printers rioted on the fpoils of republican reputation; but republican printers were the victims of abufes, of legal perfecutions and often of prifons. Benjamin Franklin Bache, editor of the Aurora, whofe fcience and political integrity would have done honor to any caufe, was the inceffant fubject of perfecution not only from the truly federal Porcupine and the hireling Fenno, * but from every rank of federalifts. His fucceffor, William Duane, whofe talents and affiduity have made him for years the terror of the terrorifts, has been in one inftance affaulted by a band of armed federalifts, had his office invefted, and fuffered the fevereft perfonal abufe-has been haraffed in the law by a multitude of federal profecutions at an expence of feveral thoufands of dollars, and his higheft crime was an ardent zeal for the principles of the revolution, and a peculiar faculty of infufing that zeal into the body of the people. $\dagger$ The perfecution of Ly-

[^20]on, "Cooper, Holt and others is well within the public recollection. Thefe were the days of conciliation! 1

* From every quarter, were pouring in the moft fulfome addreffes to the Prefident, which were gracioully anfwered. Wherever he paffed, a fervile croud of political clergy, tories, Britifh mérchants and thorough-going federalifts hailed his triumphal entries and were ready to kifs the hem of his garments. This was a proud day for every man who hated the revolution. - All the power and wealth of the country were in federal hands: we had an army, a navy, a land-tax, a fedition act, an enflaved prefs, and church and ftate faw its beft days.

The election of fate officers in Pennfylvania gave the firft alarm to federalifm. Republicans had loft their patience; their latent energies were brought into action; glooms hung over the fellion of Congrefs in 1799-1800: but, it was too late to retreat: Mr. Pinckney was to be fupported as Prefident; Mr. Adañ as VicePrefident ; but this arrangement wa's to be concealed. Mr. JefferTon was the republican cañdidate for the Prefidency. The election ball was opened, and the church and fate unionifts rang all their changes upon modern philofophy, illuminatifn, atheifm and anarchy againt Mr. Jefferfon-and upon order, religion, fteady habits and good government in favor of Mr. Pinckney. They faw formuch horror in having government return into the hands of the right owners, that they wrought themfelves into a frenzy of zeal, and though all the meafures of the palt adminiftration ftared them in the face, though religion had been outraged, though economy had been defpifed, though order had been deftroyed; yet for great men to retire to private life is like annihilation; for great plans to become abortive diftreffing. Thofe political clergy, whofe only hope was in this life, forefaw that of all men they would be the moft miferable, if the influence of church and ftate fhould be leffened. Could civilians bear to have their favorite fchemes of whr, wealth and taxation fail? Could the tories and Britifh ,merchants bear to fee a republican Prefident in the chair ?

The army and navy felt the fhock of this crifis, efpecially after the refult of the New-York election was announced. Mr. Adam's faw the cloud gathering, and refolved on an effort to conciliate France. He appointed envoys contrary to the advice of his minifters: the treaty was effected; but it was too late to turn the tide of the people. Mr. McHenry fecretary at war, retired from office : Mr. Pickering was difmiffed; but' it was too late! the meafures of ${ }^{1} 798$ could not be forgotten nor forgiven.

Church and ftate in New-England continued to deferve well of federalifm even in its laft moments; for at the fucceeding congrefs, after it was known that the, republican candidates"had fucceeded, ins friends eftablifhed a new judiciary, which they confidered irremoveable : Mr. Adams continued to make appointments of
officers, who were never to Serve under him—and in the conceff of election the unionifts, who pofitively knew that Mr. Jefferfon had feventy three votes as Prefident and that .Mr. Burr had not one as Prefident, refolved that the voice of the people fhould not be heard and that a fair experiment of republicanifm fhould not be made, voted more than thirty times for Mr. Burr! Thefe were friends of order and good government! friends of religion and fteady habits, and fuch were the aufpicious and melting overtures of conciliation, which were to ufher in the morning of a republican adminiftratior.

Mr. Jefferfon's inaugural fpeech, which was principally intended as an expofition of his political creed, was conceived in terms of perfect,conciliation. . He did not even notice the calumny and abufe, which he had fuffered more than any other. . The unionilts affected to confider this fpeech as a bond on his part to place full confidence in them-to remove none of their number-to difturb none of their plans ; but he was to be the nominal prefident'and they had made up their minds to be conciliated, if he fhould conduct according to this expofition. Thefe are the only ideas of conciliation, which they ever exhibited and as foon as he made a few removals, they called him the negro prefident; the mammoth philofopher, renewed their railings and effayed a reign of terror; but without an army and navy, with no weapons but the tongue and pen, their power was fmall. The appointment of Mr. Gallatin increafed their ravings-every advance of the prefident in his labors diftreffed them. The 'majority againft them appeared formidable; ytt they continued to roar thát federalifm was increafing, and in a fhort time its increafe was from eight ftates down to three.

The firlt congrefs, under the new adminiftration, prefented a republican majority in both houfes; the main force of federalifm was concentered in the ftates of Maffachufetts, New-Hamphire and Connecticut, and in thefe it would infantly have perifhed, were it not for the nurging care of the political clergy." On the repeal of the judiciary every unionift.raifed his voice, profefling zeal for the Conftitution, and a federalift was heard for onceto ex. claim, "Spare, O fpare my country." Thefe wort enemies of the people, themfelves, have taken the power into their own hands and unlefs we federalifts keep up the bar, which we mercifully raifed at the laft feffion, they are ruined forever. To prevent the dreaded crifis the heroes of conciliation abufed the prefident, reflected on the republican members, even Bayard fpoke of them as unprincipled infidels, in whofe hands nothing was fafe and the party claimed for themfelves that integrity, intelligence and patriotifm, which the decifion of their country had loudly denied them.

They had been in the habit of fpeaking contemptuoully of republicanifo, of profcribing evely term, which expreffes any por-

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Yiew of the froceedings of the laf Seffion of Congrefs.

IT is the right and the duty of the citizens of a free ftateto acquire and communicate a correct knowledge of all the pro: ceedings of its government, and as far as poffible, of the principles which produced its various acts.

Whenever a portion of the people are induced by the reprefent. ations of influential perfons to deny their confidence to the conftituted authorities, it is peculiariy neceffary for the friends of the government on its part to give publicity to its principles and meal. Ires, and for the people on their part to become acquainted with the nature, defign, extent and operation of the meafures; that they may he enabled to judge from the fyttem and meafures them. felves, not from ill-natured and bitter invectives, what is the true character of the adminiftration.

The people at the laft national election repofed their confidence in; and elevated to office, men whofe political principles are ma. terially different from the principles of thofe gentlemen who compofed the laft adminiftration.

Government is inftituted to fecure and increafe the happinefs of the people governed. It is the right and property of the public, not of its adminiftrators. Therefore whenever the public withhold their confidence from one man and repofe it in another it becomes the duty of every good man, as it will be the practice of every good citizen, to yield the fame ready obedience to the laws and ordinances of the exifting authorities as heretofore while the perfons in authority were the men of his choice.

The decided majority which appeared in congrefs during the laft fellion prove clearly a greater unity of fentiment, views and opinions, than has exifted at any other period for the laft ten years.

Although the federal government and thirteen out of fixteen of the ftate governments are united in a fyftem of meafures which they believe beft calculated to promote public profperity and national happinefs, ftill a difference of opinion and of politicaf views and principles exifts. This, difference produces an oppofition to government, headed by difappointed partizans and fupported by perfons well-intentioned but mifinformed. An oppofition which attempts to diftract the councils of the nation and palfy the efforts of adminiftration; which circulates with incredible induftry the moft unfounded calumnies and falhoods; which while in power heretofore fecured frelf from foher inveftigation by affuming as a fact charged the inference or opinion of another, and inflicted
fevere punifhment for the pretended crime of Jedition; which en. hances the public expenditures by retarding the progrefs and operations of government, and protracts the fefion of congrefs by prefenting every obftacle in its power with a view to render the government odious to the people. An adminiftration which labors to fublitute order for confufion, economy for lavifh expenditures, and the mild reign of princiele for the intolerance of defpotifm, courts inveltigation and defpifes calumny. It does not fear but admires the plain language of truth. It never will entrench itfelf behind the palings of a fedition act. Confcious that it fupports the jult principles of our government, and moves within its conftitutional orbit, it believes that its views and meafures, when, fairly. underftood, will be applauded.

To remove all jealoufies from the uninformed, and to furnifh the public with 2 juft knowledge of the prefent improved ftate of the nation, the following view of the proceedings of the firft feffion of the feventh congrefs, with fuch executive acts as are naturally connected with the fubject and the remarks thereon, is fubmitted to the public.

The feffion of Coingrefs commenced on the 27 h of December ; on the 8th the Prefident's meffage was delivered, to both houfes.

By this meffage, after giving a general view of the fate of our foreign relations and the profperity of the nation, he recommended:

A reduction of expenditures in the civil department, and
In the army and navy departments :
And particularly to abolifh ufelefs offices : an operation which he had commenced where the exiftence of the office depended on executive difcretion.

A repeal of the internal taxes-comprehending, the excife on domeftic diftilled firits-the famp tax-the tax on fales at auction -on licences to retail-on carriages-on domeftic refined fugars, and the poftage of newfpapers.-

A careful attention to the interefts of Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Navigation, efpecially of the carrying trade.

A revifion of the laws on the fubject of naturalization.-
A revifion of the judiciary fyftem, with a peculiar reference to the late judiciary'act, paffed on the 13 th day of February, 1801 ; and provifion for an impartial felection of Jurors. -

The man who devotes his talents and attention to a reduction of public expenditures-to the abolition of ufelefs offices-to the diminution of public bufinefs-to aid, encourage and promote, agriculture, manufactures, commerce and navigation-to preferve a due adminiftration of juftice at a reafonable expence, and to provide for an impartial felection of jurors, richly merits the confi. dence of the nation.

Among the nations of the earth, it was referved for America to exhibit to the world a government devoted to the intereft of of the people ; a government which, inftead of increafing public burthens, removed many of thofe heretofore impofed ; which, inftead of enlarging the powers already enjoyed, reftores to the peo-. ple thofe not effential to be retained; at the head of which prefides a man, who for the promotion of the public good and prefervation of civil liberty, folicits the limitation of his own powers, the reduction of his own privileges, and the exercife of every conftitutional check to limit the executive will.

The two houfes of congrefs united with the executive in the great works of reformation and improvement. -

They have reduced the army to little more than 3000 men, who are confidered fufficient to take charge of, and to keep in repair the various forts of the United States, and hereby have made an annual faving to the nation of 522,000 dollars.

They have reduced a part of the navy eftablifhment, yet retained in fervice a fufficient force to humble the Barbary pirates. By this reduction they have leffened the public expenditures 200,000 dollars annually.
1 Proceeding on the principle of giving efficient fupport to national credit, and of maintaining the national faith and honor inviolate, they have carefully compared the amount of every demand againft government ; the terms of payment ftipulated; and the current expenditures as reduced, with the annual revenue. They have found that the annual revenue, exclufive of the internal taxes, exceeds the wants of the nation. . They have, therefore, repealed all the internal taxes.

As the repeal of thefe taxes has been attributed to a defign to promote the interefts of one fection of the union, at the expence of another; a few moments may be well employed in confidering this fubject.

Excife is a tax always odious to a free people, from the extent of power which is neceffarily given to enforce an obedience to the law: It feems hardly compatible with the temper of a free nation. It was fo abhorrent to the feelings of the people of England, that the houfe of commons once voted to bring to condige punifhment certain perfons who charged them with a defign to introduce 'it. It was, however, afterwards introduced into the nation, firlt levied on a, few articles, from time to time extended to others as the people were found to fubmit to the impofition, until at laft it embraced almoft every article of convenience and many of neceflity.

So here it commenced with a ${ }_{.} \mathrm{d}^{\mathrm{u}}$ ty on diftilled fpirits; but in the courfe of four years was extended to the ordinary fales, for confumption, of all fpirits, brandies and wines; to all fales at auction; to all carriages for the conveyance of perfons $\boldsymbol{z}_{3}$ and all re-

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
report of the fecretary of the treafury, lately publifhed; evinces the fallhood of the allegation.

Indeed when the excife on diftilled fpirits was laid, it was confidered as particularly injurious to the intereft of Maffachufetts. Mr. Dalton and governor Strong both voted againft the bill. Thus it appears by the journals of the fenate.

Congrefs were induced to repeal thefe taxes, from the following confiderations:-That the remaining revenues of government were equal to its neceffities; that it would be an equal and great relief to the people, not only as it enabled them to apply the amount of the monies, fay 900,000 dollars, yearly to their private ufe; but as it would free them from the lofs of time and expence which was neceffarily required in travelling to and from the various offices to furnifh them with licenfes and famp paper, and to make their payments. The difference in the confumption of the citizens' time and money in the collection of the external and internal revenues is immenfe. The firft is limited to a very few commercial ports where the merchants and officers relide. The latter extends to every portion of the union. It operates more or lefs in every town, village and fettlement. The fyftem itfelf creates an embarraffment on bufinefs; not unfrequently the expence of procuring the licenfe on paper is equal to the whole revenue derived from it.

That the expence of fupporting the various officers employed in collecting it, confumes more than twenty dollars out of every hundred dollars collected, and amounts to 180,000 dollars yearly, every cent of which is faved to the people by abolifhing the fyftem : While the duties on imported articles do not require an expence of, more than five dollars on a hundred dollars paid.

That the fyftem, by creating a valt number of officers, had a tendency to increafe the power and patronage of the executive fo far', that it might become, if it lad not already been, dangerous to the liberties of the country.

That experience had fhewn governments to have been expenfive and extravagant in proportion to the means they poffeffed. It was therefore both juft and politic to furrender and yield up to the people, that portion of revenue which was not neceffary to the government. That this furrender ought to confift of thofe taxes which were moft obnoxious; which moft embarraffed the ordinary purfuits of the people, and which were of political afpect the moft fufpicious : and that the biftory of the nations who have gone before us evinces this truth. That a fyftem of excife when once eftablifhed is ufually extended from article to article, until it is applied to all the comforts and conveniencies of life and moft of its neceffities, when it finks. the body of the nation into wretchednefs and poverty. . Confidering the conditions of the perfons upon xhom the carriage tax operated, it appears in fome meafure defira-
ble to continue that tax ; but when it was confidered that it produced only 77,874 dollars and 41 cents, that it could not be continued without employing a valt corps of officers at an expénfe equal, or nearly equal to the taxs, thereby preferving the feeds of another general excife fyftem, the policy of the government fórbade its continuance. It hàs been lä̈d by oppofition, that the repeal 'of thefe taxes only operated to relieve the more wealthy; leaving the poor under the whole preffure of all their former burthens : That if the finances of the nation admitted a reduction, the duty on falt, bohea tea, and brown fugar, ought to be diminifhed. Yet they and their friends were the perfons who levied the duties on thefe articles, two years before they levied any excife. They have from time to time increafed the duties on the fame articles. The firft dūty on $f_{a}$ lt was fix cents per bufhel ; they increafed it to twelve'cents; on tea it was ten cents per pound ; they increafed it to twelve cents. It was one cent per pound on fugar, they increafed'it to two. Thefe duties they made perpetual, that is to fay, to continue until a majority of both houfes of congrefs and the prefident or two thirds of both houfes agree to remove them.

Thè internal taxes, whatever might be their wifhes, they did not venture, until after the election of Mr. Jefferfon, to make perpetual. Thefe taxes were temporary, and moft of them would have expired before this day, had not the defire of the 'lparty to preferve the trappings of monarchy induced them to pafs the law of the 25 th of February, 1801, by which they were made perpetual. To fatisfy the public that the defign of the oppofition in objecting to the repeal of the internal taxes was folely to embarrafs government, and not to relieve the poor (who while they ufe it with moderation, are as much comforted by firits as by tea or fugar) ; it is proper to examine their conduct while in power, a little more minutely. Inftead of leffening the duties on thefe articles, in the month of February, 1797, when they had the benefit of the knowledge of the operation of the duties for more than fix years, they increafed them. Every member of congrefs fiom Connecticut, (including Grifwold and Dana) every member from New-Hampfhire, and every member prefent from Malfachufetts (excepting William Lyman) voted in favor of that meafure. At the :fame fellion a law was paffed granting relief to diftillers; by removing the duties from the amount of firits and fixing it on the capacity of the ftill. Every member from the fates of NewHampfhire, Maffachufetts, and Connecticut voted in favor of this law. Thefe facts appear from the journals of congrefs." "

Here, people of New. England, is a jult view of your reprefentatives, who would induce you'to believe that the government of the country was facrificing its interelt at the fhrine of Vir. ginia's ambition.

It has;been faid that found policy required the application of thefe taxes to the difcharge of the rational debt.- To this it is anfwered; maintain the prefent economical eftablifhment, the furplus funds arifing from the remaining revenues will pay the debt as foon as congrefs have by law a right to pay it,', and the exorbitant expence of collecting the excife will be avoided.

It has been faid by the oppofition, that thefe taxes are repealed and the duties on imported articles continued with a view to deftroy commerce. Let the commercial intereft reflect. There is not an additional cent impofed on commerce. As the taxes of the nation are leffened, the ability of the people to pay is increafed. Let it be reminded with what promptitude the trade of the Mediterranean was protected. That government has completed a treaty with Great-Britain whereby our merchants are enabled .to recover their loft property, and continue in the enjoyment of commercial enterprize ; above all, that government relying folely on commerce for her revenue, ftands pledged by intereft, the ftrongeft of all ties, to cherifh and fupport it. The removal of the internal taxes, fo far from evincing hoftility to commerce, furnifhes proof next to demonfration of a determination on the part of the government to fupport it.

To clofe the remarks on this fubject, it has been faid, the repeal of thefe taxes was defigned as a blow to the funds, and was a prelude to extinguifhing the national debt with a fpunge.

Nothing can be more unfounded than this afperfion. The payments are made with punctuality.

The government has by a law of this feffion appropriated $7,300,000$ dollars annually towards the difcharge of her debts : the funds in the market are worth twelve per cent. more than thery were dûring the laft adminiftration.

Does the creditor's confidence in his debtor increafe in proportion to the debtor's extravagance and diffipation ? Does a man's living beyond his income furnifh the beft evidence of his remaining able to pay his debts? Does a debtor forfeit all claims to confidence by uniting rigid economy with a conftant attention to bufinefs ?

Congrefs have repealed the act paffed in February, 1801, eftablißing fix new circuit courts and limiting the labours of the judges of the fupreme court to the holding of two feffions in a year at the feat of government; and, by another act, have remedied the evils of the former fy.ftem, by fpecifying the diftricts in which each judge of the fupreme court fhould hold a circuit court, and difpenfing with one feffion of the fupreme court: by this they have effected an annual faving of 33,000 dollars and abolifhed fix: teen ufelefs offices:

The meafure was objected to, both as unconftitutional and impolitic. As to the conftitutionality of the meafure, the diftinstion

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
annually, to 21,500 dollars ; of courfe, in ten' years, to 215,000 dollars. The falaries of the clerks; for the fame time, is $2300^{\circ}$ dollars. Total amount of falaries, for ten years, is 217,300 dollars. In the' courfe of ten years, 43 caufes only were 'decidèd, as appears by the reports of Ddllas. By this it is manifeft, that under the laft federal judiciary fyltem, which was repealed at the laft fellion- of congrefs, the people of the United States would pay more than 5053 dollars for each decifion. Does that man cxilt who will fay, the public money fhould be thus fquandered ?

A revifion of the laws relating to naturalization has alfo taken place. - The act of i 798 is repealed, and the former law revived; by which a refidence of five years entitles a foreigner, of good conduct and reputation, to the rights of citizenfhip.

The juftice due to a large number of people, who emigrated under the faith of exifting laws, and the policy of opening the wildernefs and acquiring the arts and manufactures of Europe; required this revifion. It is only a revival of the Wafhington fyftem.

Congrefs have continued to the officers, refiding at the feat of government, 'the compenfation they enjoyed under the act of $1799^{\prime}$ This has been the fubject of much newfpaper abufe ; it has been falfely reprefented as an augmentation of falaries.

The government has been charged with a departure from economical principles; and thofe gentlemen who fupported the meafure but oppofed the grant in 1799, have been charged with inconfiftency. Thefe charges will nor be accredited, when it is known that the expence of living is confiderably higher at the feat of $\times$ govetnment thản at Philadelphia.

To prove the fact, it is only neceffary to refort to the acts of the late federal, and of the laft feffion of congrcfs.

The act of 1799 afcertained, 'as well the compenfation of the clerks as" of the officers. When the offices were removed to Wafhington, the increafed expence of living rendered it neceffary to augment the compenfation of the clerks. They were accordingly increafed fifteen per cent. The act allowing them fifteen per cent expired-laft winter : it was revived. Here is the concurrent teftimony of both parties uniting in this propofition, there is a difference of fifteen per cent. in the price of living. To cover this difference of expenditure, the falaries of 1799 were eftablifhed for two years: - In fact, there was not a member of the oppofition who contended that the falaries were too high.

To facilitate the progrefs of information and private intercourfe, an increafed expenditure of the revenue of the general polt-office has been authorized; both to enfure the more fafe and expeditious tranfportation of the mail, and to extend the benefits of the eftablifhment to the inhabitants refiding upon or near almoft fixty new eftablifhed poif-roads. It was propofed to remove the poflage from newfpapers. The danger of retarding the progrefs of the
mails," and deftroying country preffes, prevented the' adoption" of this meafure. This poftage is not a tax. It does not amount to one fourth part of the monies expended, in their conveyance; by government.

In addition to thefe meafures, the compenfations of the collectors of the revenue have been reduced. This has effected an annual faving of about $17,0 c 0$ dollars.

The prompt and ready payment of the public monies, and the eventual refponfibility of the officers of government; have been fecured by an act declaring, that each bond fhall be a lien on the'real eftates of both principal and furety, and fhall be renewed once in four years.

The object of every grant of money has been £pecified with accuracy and precifion, to enfure its juft application, and to limit the powers of executive officers, as far as poflible:

The danger of war with the favages has been removed, by providing for a gerieral eftablifhment of our boundary lines and for á due regulation of the intercourfe between this nation and the tribes.

And laftly, The people of the territory northweft of the river Ohio have been elevated to the rank of freemen ${ }^{7}$ and the confequent bleffings of felf goverament, by an act authorizing them to call a convention, form a conftitution, organife a government; and become a member of the union.

Having concifely ftated the important acts paffed by the legillature, it only, remains to give the public a general view of the reduction of national expenditure,' 'fince the change of adminiftration.

Thefe reductions are of two kinds. ift. Of expenditures which are cafual or temporary, and which ought not to be brought into the eftimate, in afcertaming our yearly burdens, or in forming an opinion of the different fyftems contended for. Of thefe are, the erecting and repairing fortifications, the appropriations for the fupport of feamen, and the like. The expenditures of this kind for the current year have been leffened about 170,000 dollars.

2 d . Thofe expences which, according to the late fyftem of politics, were permanent and annual, and may be fairly taken into view, to determine which political party is beft entitled to national confidence.

Of thefe expenditures, from the peace eftablifhment of the late adminiltration the following reductions have been made, by the executive, and by Congrefs, at its laft fellion.

By the executive,: in reducing várious offices, Dolls. Cts. whofe exiftence depended on his will, and other economical arrangements, made before the feflion of Congrefs, was effected an annual faving of

By a further reduction of the marine corps, jult ${ }^{-}$ ordered with a view to pay only thofe who are actively employed, has been produced a further faving of

By Congrefs," by reducing a part of the army
By reducing a part of the navy 200,000
By repealing the whole fyftem of internal taxacion, there has been faved to the people, out of the fees of the excife officers, 135,000 dollars, over and above the fum neceffary to defray the collections of impolts, to an amount equal to the whole revenue derived from internal taxation; it being the difference"between the expences of the two fyftems

135,000
By abolifhing the late judiciary fyftem, and eftablifhing the former fyltem

33,000
By reducing the commifion of the collectors of cuftoms, lay

17,000
Annual favings, $\quad$ Dolls. 1,107,695 91

The benefit of the reduction of expenditure will be more felt and appreciated by all claffes, when they know that thefe annual ${ }^{-}$ favings exceed the, whole expence of all the ftate governments.in' the Union ; fo that, in a pecuniary point of view, they are more than equal to beftowing upon the people, free from expence, the whole benefits of ftate government.

The following is a flatement of the annual expenditures of the feveral ftates:-

|  | Dolls. |  | Dolls. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New-Hamphire, | 38,000 | Delaware, | 11,000 |
| Maffachufetts, | 120,300 | Maryland, | 53,000 |
| Connecticut, | 45,000 | Virginia, | 160,000 |
| Vermont, | 25,000 | North.Carolina, | 35,000 |
| Rhode-Ifland, | 6,000 | South-Carolina, | 150,000 |
| New-York, | 130,000 | Kentucky, | 50,000 |
| New.Jerfey, | 35,000 | Tenneffee, | 10,000 |
| Pennfylvania, | 150,000 | Georgia, | 42,000 |
|  | Total, |  | 1,060,000 |

Which, deducted from the aforefaid reductions, leaves the furm of 47,695 dollars and 91 cents ; the excefs of the reductions bebeyond the whole expence of the llate governments. The ftatement of the ftates' expenditure is not accurate; it is fubflantially true; and it is believed, that the grofs amount is equal to the expenditure of all the ftates. The reader will reflect, that in thofe ftates where the expenditures are fmall, the relief to the people is annually much greater than the expence of their flate government.

Purfuing the fame fyltem of policy for twelve years, the period of time between the commencement of the prefent government and the clofe of Adams adminiftration, would, upon the princi-

# THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS 

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

## Get Smart

# Over 2,000 years of human knowledge in 797,885 volumes 

## Instant access \$8.99/month

## Continue

*Fair usage policy applies
is not fo perfectly republican, as it would have been under the fame men, provided their adminiftration had immediately, fucceeded the revolution. The evils of paft ariftocratic meafures will attend us to the laft moment of our national exiftence.

If the principles of a republican government are in their nature oppofed to the tempers of our unionifts, we will not be furprized that their meafures have difcovered their abhorrence of them, and in return they will not be furprized that we charge them with confpiring againt fuch a government. 'They did every thing but levy a'civil war againft republicans. Franklin could eafier fnatch the lightning from heaven and the fceptre from tyrants, than he could extract from the unionifts any portion of their vengeance againft our caufe. Jefferfon could ealier enlighten a world with moral and political fcience than he could, turn the heart of one of our unionifts. The invincible obftinacy and bitternefs of northern federalifm have never been thoroughly, realized by men, who have lived in countries where reafon and toleration have a refidence. Religious bigotry, entwined for centuries with family arifocracies, produces powerful effects.

I had intended to have prefented all the names of our leading unionifts, with facts fhewing their connection with the union and the profits which each derived from the connection-and' to have entertained the reader with fome extracts from political fermons and federal orations-with the toafts given during the reign of terrorwith extracts of abufes on republicanifm from the Centinel of Ruffol, Palladium of Dutton, Connecticut Courant of Hudfon $\mathcal{E}$ Goodwin, Spectator of Webfer, Gazette of Brownfon E Cbauncey, Antidemocrat of Prentis and fome other federal papers, as far fouthward as the New-England unionifts had fent their editors to poifon the public mind; but thefe would have incumbered my work, and if my pofitions fhould be judged correct, New-England is full of illuftrations.

Federalifts attempt, in every falle and infidious mode, to mifreprefent our motives, meafures ạd objects. They aim to make impreffions, contrary to known truth. . It is often queftioned, whether this or that charge againf Prefident Jefferfon is well founded. Is it not enough that he has food like a rock againft every attack, and that all the force of church and ftate was unable to deprive him of his election? Is it not enough that he has'continued for more than a year to offer the olive-branch to men, who were aiming to wound him mortally? When you bear merchants' and attornies' clerks calling him names and abufing him, can it be worth your while to exert yourfelves to perfuade their mafters that he deferves his ftation ?. His character is not put in iffue to a federal jury : it is fubmitted to the decifion of an impartial public. The political clergy and their affociates cannot and will net tell the truth about him, becaufe they bate bim. and bis caufe.

The fereralifts would prejudice republicanifm, becaufe Buonan parte is concentering the powers of ariftocracies in a confulate for life; but does this prove their cafe? He has only dorie aon a large fcale fuddenly what they did on a fmall fcale gradually. He is trying conciliation with the Pope of Rome, with the emigrants; with the kings, and he will foon have a funding fyftem and treaties, and will go the grand round of the paffions; but as foon as the people Ihall difcover that their revolution is defpifed and that the leaders are feeking perfonal glory at their sxpence, they will have a new ädminiftration, and the French republic will be the wonder of the world." Their unionifts, civil and ecclefiaftical, who are now rifing up like the plagues of Egypt, will oppofe the new order of things, will call it atheifm and anarchy ; but their defeat will be as certain as that the great God never caufed a million of mento bleed in order to produce fuch' a miferable effect as placing Napoleor Buonaparte on the'throne of France in 'the room of Lewis Capet.

Men, who play their little paflions againtt the manifeft order'of things, againft the ftate of fociety, and againft the temper and interefts of a Covereign people, máy be full of brilliant profpects for a feafon; but will be as furely defeated as infects, who fhould attempt to retard the revolution of the earth. Small portions"of earth may be eafily conveyed from caft to weft ; 'but the great globe will revolve, and republicans (who have been called attheifts) as fully expect that this country will, under divine guidance, continue to be a republic-that France will be a repablic-that the re. publican principle will prevail-that kings will lofe their crownsthat civil and religious liberty are to prevail, and that the work of emancipation is begun, as that the earth will continue to revolve.

After a revolution the patriot paufes to lament over the wafte ofblood and treafure, and over the fate of his friends, who did not live to enjoy the bleffings, which his ardent mind contemplates, and before he can realize them, in ftep the fubtle courtiers, 'who hated his 'caufe, join hands with his enemies, enflave him anew, and often years, 'elapfe before he collects himfelf fufficiently to id himfelf of thefe new tyrants. It muft be confoling to républicans that fuch tyrannies foon expire by reafon of their own energies. They rife artfully and advánce eafily, becaufe not oppofed. Succefs animates them, and as foon as all the énemies of a revolution have formed an alliance offenfive and defenfive, the firit of a free people rifes' and fcatters them to all the winds of heaven : but they will rally again, and the only fecurity for republicans is, that the prirciples of popular fovereignty and political equality be well underftood by the people, that the claffes of men, who are holtile to them, fhould be diftinctly known, and that the arts of delufion, by which they may be defeated, be thoroughly apprehended.

Federalifts pretend that we are oppofed to colleges, merely becaufe we are unwilling to have the poifon of federalifm infufed into
the minds of youth, who are preparing for pablic frations-ithat we are oppofed to rich men, becaufe we are unwilling to have ariftocracies of wealth, politically affociated for our ruitt-that we are oppofed to all the clergy, merely becaufe we are unwilling to nurfe a clerical ariftocracy-that we are oppofed to great inen, becaufe we are unwilling to have them formed into folid columns to deftroy the body of the people. Here it may be proper to explain. We have great men in our adminiftration; but their greatnefs is, during their continuance in office, depofited with the people, to be forfeited, in cafe' they violate their trufts. They came into office on terms and profeffions, and they are bound to the whole amount of their greatnefs to be true to republican principles. This was not the cafe with the laft adminiftration: without any profeffions to the people, they were bound, to the amount of all their pride and pallions, to make great treaties, to adopt great plans, to incur enormous expenfes, to glorify themfelves and to humble in duft and afhes the people-and never did a clafs of men work more faithfully. The annals of 1798 will bear witnefs of their induftry!

But what is New.England church and ftate now doing? They are fending a regular fupply of miffionaries to congrefs to oppofe every meafure of admiaiftration, and in this way to make a fair experiment of a republican government! and they have decided, previous to fuch experiment, that republicanifm is deteftable and that the old order of things is to be reftored, and from this they pretend to expect religion. Surely if it be that religion, which was exhibited under Mr. Adams' adminiftation, not one chriftian ever wifhed to fee it. But who are the leading agents in fending thefe men? the' political clergy? And what pious felection of men have thefe felf-filed ambaffadors of the Prince of Peace made for thefe honeft purpofes? That very clafs of men, who have uniformly advocated war and every thing elfe, which the Savioar declared boftile to his kingdom-that clafs of men who have been fo notorious for infidelity in all courtries that if one really appeared to be pious, the fact was the fubject of an epitaph-that clafs of men, who moft difturb the peace of fociety, who expofe the people to fevere expences in order to obtain juftice-mederal lawyers, of whom if your imprefion is not inftant, that they are the laft men in the world to be entrufted with the concerns of religion and liberty, a volume of arguments would be ufelefs.

But, fay the multitude of congregationalifts (who are the ftanding privileged order in. New-England) "We do not approve of théfe " men and meafures; but if we fuffer our ranks to be broken, the "epifcopalians, the baptifts, methoduts and other diffenters will be " in the midlt of us.' Bifthop Bafs * will be (ex officio) one of the "governors of Harvard college, and bifhop Jarvis $\dagger$ one of the cor-

## THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FRE MEMBERS

 Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page
al clergy and federal civilians, whofe unmerciful abufe of repub: licans has led them beyond retreating ground.' We fould anchor thefe at bead and fern, left they come round to our fide ; for their depravity is total, their influence is wholly undefirable. To thefe men are joined a clafs of worldly chriftians, who fee no chance of profit or promotion but by their influence: add to thefe their fubalterns and the leaders of thofe ariftocracies, which always aim at the deftruction of freedom. • Tyranny is uniform, its favorites are, few and none but the leaders even of ariftocracies can boaft of its fmiles.

Church and ftate are fubtle: they will pretend that they are gaining ftrength even in the midft of debility: but their ftrength will be that of convulfions. They will precede your elections with falfe reports of forced loans and augmented falaries or fome others equally falfe and to their pürpofe-they will abufe republican candidates-they will intimidate the weak-they may reduce us for a feafon: but we begin to work with folid capital-the republicans, who act with us openly; will be conftant-thofe, who are oppofed to us, mult be knowingly oppofed to the government of a majority and to every general principle, which their leaders formerly taught.

Their caufe, their paft means, their cerrain duplicity are fo many arguments that they muft fail. The political clergy, are the worst enemies of the church. The federal' leaders are the worstenemies of our revolution, and both are enemies to the common people.

This declaration is not the fentiment of one man only, but of many thoufands in New-England, whofe united force and refponfibility will be competent to its defence.

CORRECTIONS.
Page 24. Wary for weary.
105. altitude for attitude.
114. motives for nations.
z21. rational for national.


[^0]:    * See the blue laws and Trumbull's hiftory for facts to fußtain this number; a recital of the cruelty of their wars, the bitternefs of their difputes, the multutude and feverity of their punifhments, the defection of their zealots, \&cc. would be tedious. It is natural, in turning thofe pages, leaf by leaif, to obferve how rapidly the paffions gained againft the relggion of that age, and

[^1]:    * New-Haven.
    $\dagger$ Thefe are the only legal qualifications in Connecticut.
    $\ddagger$ This law enacted that infead of ballots fecretly put into a box, the voters thould rife and be counted.

[^2]:    * See his letter, to Mr. Jefferfon on his adminiftration, and his letter $: 0$ the Prefidents of colleges on the corruptions of the Englifh language.

[^3]:    * Jonathan Trumbull, John Treadwell, Andrew Kingfbury, Samuel Wyllys, William Williams, Oliver Ellfworth, Jofeph P. Cook, William Hillhoufe, Roger Newberry, Thomas Seymour, Aaron Auftin, David Dag- ' gett, Jonathan Brace, Nathaniel Smith, John Allen, Chauncey Goodrich, John C. Smith, Simeon Baldwin, Roger Grifwold, Benjamin Talmadge, Eliss Perkins, Samuel W. Dana, Calvın Goddard, John Davenport, jun. Timothy Pitkin, jun Tonathan O. Mofeiey, Epaphroditus Champion, Lewis B. Sturges, Theodore Dwight, John Caldwell, William Hart, Nathaniel Roffeter, Sylvefter Gilbert, Samuel B. Sherwood.

[^4]:    * On this fubject I am obliged to exemplify my remarks, moftly from names and facts within the very limited region of this ftate; but the formation of this unton is fimilar throughout New-England.
    $\dagger$ Thefe men fuffer their names to be given to the public, as enemies to the general government, and if any word or aftion fhould bring into queftion this enmity, they would lofe all chance of promotion.-It would feem natural chat a people of republican habits, hould choofe men of the fame habits, to

[^5]:    * I would attempt to explain thefe introductury remarks, were it not that the other contents of this, number will perform that fervice. To avoid the captioufnefs of unionifts is impoffible. The candid man will not find here or in any other page, a fingle remark intended to derogate from the truth of revelation. My fubject plecges me to a different courde.

[^6]:    * The commencement exercifes of our northern colleges have abundantly evinced this, efpecialiy at Yale and Williams colleges.

[^7]:    *. Fortunately there are fome brilliant exceptions, and thefe are the more honorable to thofe, who form them, in proportion to the temptations, which they have refined.

[^8]:    * See Mr, Daggett's Oration.

[^9]:    * Our unionifts tax the people for the fupport of chriftianity. More than 70,000 dollars are annually collected in the parifhes of Connecticut for this purpofe, and the political clergy are very fevere on all who wifl this tax abolifhed. They are willing to truft their Maker for rain from heaven and fruifful feafons: They do not tax the people a vaft fum in order to bring water upon the meadows in cafe of drought; but they cannot truft the Saviour for a rais of grace and truth, although that is repeatedly promifed. Republicans have fuffered feverely, becaufe federalifts prefer their own to the Divine guidance. Every affumption of civil power over Chrif's church, whether by Buonaparte, George III. or our northern unionifts, is a decided overt-act of confpiracy againf chriftianity.

    Thofe, who argae that fuch tax is neceffary to the fupport of the gofpel are as defitute of fkill as they are of grace. If our religion cannot te fupported nithout fuch a tax, it follows that the people have no inclination to fupport

[^10]:    it, and that our clergy would not engage in preaching without this fecurity. It is true that church ánd flate have been fo accuftomed to an artificial religion, that their religion would go to ruin, if they were fuddenly to withdraw their protecting duties. 'The day, when chitiftianity flould be committed to the head of the church is a day, which our unionifts wifh may never be numbered among the days of the year: and fhould it ever arrive, they will, in the forenefs of their aflictoons curfe it, as Job did the day of his birth.

[^11]:    * I refer the reader to this fermon, as it is a juft fample of New-England rolitical preaching.

[^12]:    * See Third Part.

[^13]:    * The bed, on which Sir Edmond Andrus lodged in Nẹw-Haven, and the ch iir, in which he fat, have been preferved with great care, while chairs and beds, which have contained better men have gone to decay.

[^14]:    * See Mr. Adams' Defence of the American Cornitutions.
    $\dagger$ If any lawyer wifhes to call me out on this fubject, he will find me perfectly at home.

[^15]:    * See the Encyclopedia under the title, "Connecticut," cxtra气ed from DoAtor Morfes Geography
    $\dagger$ Shays' infurrection gave rife to this idea, and the enemies of the revodution were expers enough in their management of it.
    $\ddagger$ Electors vote for Prefident and Vice-Prefident without defignating; which is intended as the firlt officer, in confequence of which it may happen that the man, who had not one vote as Prefident may become Prefident. At the lart election the candidates were equal, each having feventy-three vores,

[^16]:    * Dr. William S. Juhnfon.

[^17]:    * Mr. Ames.

[^18]:    * Doctor'Stiles, in a fermon preached in 1783, expreffes the fenfe of the country After reciting the names of the heroes, whom we had loft, and the diftiffes of the war, he fays, "Can relatives forget the cruel mock"ings, fcourgings, affaffinations of their deareft connections? Can they s" forget the thoufands of their captivated countrymen configned to defiruc"tion? Were thefe the kindneffes American brethren received from the "hands of loyalefs? Can we'ever love Britain again ?" This ardent patriot lived to hear a mortifying anfwer to his queftions!-Federalifts regard as puerile fuch fentiments; but theirs are not'puerile; they exhibit an alarming maturity. They were mature in the courts of kings long before they adopted them. A marriage union between the leaders of nations, which had exhaufted each other's blood and treafure, has clofed with a feflival, the defolation of war, and the iniferable pantomimes of courtiers haye fucceeded to tragedies, whofe impreffions ought never to have been loft. A treaty of peace is neceffary to clofe the horrors of war ; but the firf figner to a treaty of friendfin, thould be the man, whofe wounds have bean the deepeft!

[^19]:    * Alexander Hamilton. As it is cuftomary to pay a turnpike toll of comphments at paffing the name of this man, and as he is decidedly and ciminently the head and plan founder of the federal party, I take occafion to remark, that he is probably a brave man, ard doubtlefs a man, of fuperior taients. All his plans have an ingenious complication of Aruclure about them, $\mathbf{w}$ hich detaches the curfory ubferver from a view of therr interior movements. The fame character attaches to his wratings, as may be feen by refercnce to his "amours with Mrs. Reynolds," and " his letter to John Adinas."

[^20]:    * Fenno, the elder, was eftablifhed in Philadelphia by Mr. Adams, and patronized by Mr Hammond, the Britifh minilter. Fenno, the fon. deferted Mr. Adams; but was retained by a new federal intereft and thus became printer to the Senate.
    $\dagger$ As the unionifts have infilted that Mr. Duane was born in Ireland, I take occafion to mention another country, where he was born:- He was born in Clinton county, in the flate of New-York, in May 1760. His father died there. In May 1765, his mother removed with him to Albany. About the year 1774, he went with her to Ireland, where he was married, and for fome time edited a paper as a means of fupport. In July 1787 he landed in Calcutta, having been previoully engaged as the editor of the Calcutta Gazette. He acquired about $£ .10,000$ fterling in a few years. Being too ardent a republican for that country, he was (in Dec 1794) treacheroufly. feized, put on board an armed fhip and carried to St. Helena, the governor of which would not fuffer him to land, becaufe be was not a Brit $1 \beta$ fubject. In England he gained no reftitution of his property, which had been taken; he came to America, and is now the cditor of the Aurora, to the great annoyance of the federalifts; and he furnifhes fome ftationary for a republican Congrefs, which feens to be an affliction to them,--Such is the fhort hiftory of a man who has been born in two countries.

